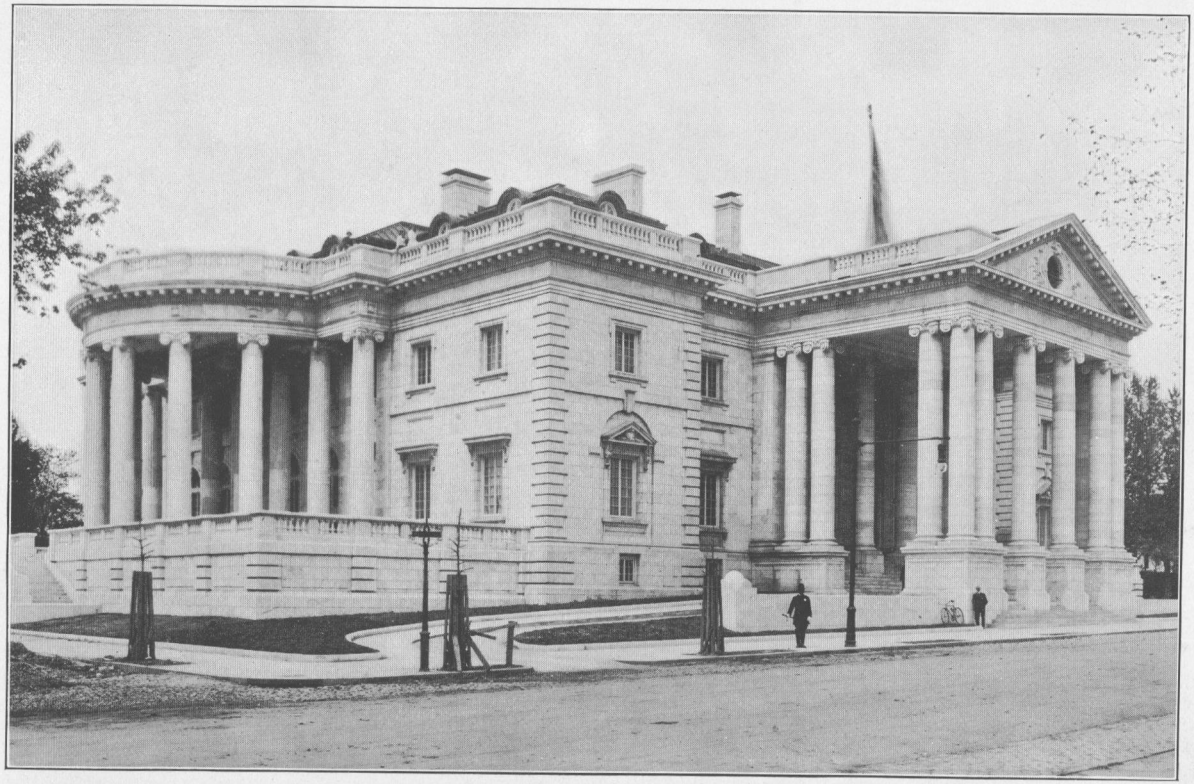
3759



CONTINENTAL HALL, ERECTED BY THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(Photographed by G. V. Buck, Washington, D. C.)

TWELFTH REPORT

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OCTOBER 11, 1908, TO OCTOBER 11, 1909

5795

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1910

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, April 18, 1910.

To the Congress of the United States:

In compliance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, I have the honor to communicate to Congress herewith the twelfth annual report of that society for the year ended October 11, 1909.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, yours,

CHARLES D. WALCOTT, *Secretary.*

Hon. JAMES S. SHERMAN,
President of the Senate, Washington, D. C.

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL.

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
Washington, D. C., April 15, 1910.

SIR: In compliance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, and by direction of the national board of management, I have the honor to present the record of work accomplished from October 11, 1908, to October 11, 1909.

Respectfully submitted.

ELIZABETH M. BOWRON,
Editor, Assistant Historian-General.

Dr. CHARLES D. WALCOTT,
Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
List of illustrations	9–10
Act of incorporation	11
National officers and board of management	15
PART I.—Work of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, including a brief report of the proceedings of the Eighteenth Continental Congress and public recognition of the national society	21
II.—List of state regents and work of the chapters in different States	51
III.—Report of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution	139
Index	155

ILLUSTRATIONS.

		Page.
PLATE 1.	Continental Hall, erected by the Daughters of the American Revolution	2
2.	Map of the Santa Fe Trail through Colorado	56
3.	Marker on Santa Fe Trail at El Mora, Colo., erected by Colorado Chapter, Denver, Colo	58
4.	Silver center piece presented to the cruiser Colorado by Colorado Chapter, Denver	58
5.	Drop curtain of patriotic design, presented to the city of Denver Auditorium, by Colorado Capter, Denver	58
6.	Marker on Santa Fe Trail erected in Kit Carson Park by the Daughters of the American Revolution of Colorado	60
7.	Bookplate, a memorial to Elizabeth Clarke Hull and Commander Isaac Hull, by Elizabeth Clarke Hull Chapter, Ansonia, Conn	60
8.	Bowlder bearing names of the founders of Great Swamp Settlement, placed by Emma Hart Willard Chapter, Berlin, Conn	62
9.	Stone at the grave of the first pastor of Great Swamp Settlement, restored by Emma Hart Willard Chapter, Berlin, Conn	62
10.	Stone pier with bronze tablet erected by Emma Hart Willard Chapter, Berlin, Conn	64
11.	Drinking fountain, unveiled by Faith Trumbull Chapter, Norwich, Conn. (memorial to Hezekiah Perkins and Jabez Huntington)	64
12.	Memorial erected to Francis Vigo by Francis Vigo Chapter, Vincennes, Ind	74
13.	Grave of Mrs. Elizabeth Dyar, Freeman, Me., located by Colonial Daughters Chapter, Farmington, Me	80
14.	Monument erected to the Revolutionary soldiers by Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, Portland, Me	80
15.	"Hungerford's Tavern," Rockville, Md., preserved and restored through the efforts of Janet Montgomery Chapter, Montgomery County, Md	82
16.	Light-house at Sand Hills, Scituate, preserved as a memorial of the war of 1812 by Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, Scituate, Mass	84
17.	Memorial to the soldiers and sailors of the American Revolution, placed by Colonel Thomas Lothrop Chapter, Cohassett, Mass	86
18.	Bowlder in memory of the patriots of Northern Berkshire, placed by Fort Massachusetts Chapter, North Adams, Mass	86
19.	Bowlder and tablet erected to the Revolutionary soldiers of Jamaica Plain by the Mary Draper Chapter, Massachusetts	88
20.	Spalding House, Lowell, Mass., preserved by Molly Varnum Chapter, Lowell, Mass	90
21.	Pawtucket Hall, Spalding House, Lowell, Mass	90

Page.

22. Old Concord House (1708), preserved by Old Concord Chapter, Concord, Mass. ... 90
23. Michigan State flag, presented to U. S. S. Michigan, by the chapters in Michigan ... 90
24. Bowlder marking the site of the "Old Fort," Keene, N. H., erected by Ashuelot Chapter, D. A. R., and Keene Chapter, S. A. R. ... 96
25. Bowlder marking the site of Garrison House, in the town of Nottingham, now Denfield, N. H. ... 98
26. Bowlder erected by Molly Reid Chapter in front of the homestead of the Hon. Matthew Thornton, Derry Village, N. H. ... 98
27. Mortar guns and shells marking the site of Fort Alden (1778), placed by Cherry Valley Chapter, Cherry Valley, N. Y. ... 104
28. Bowlder erected at Fort Plain by the Fort Plain Chapter, N. Y. ... 104
29. Gates and tablet erected at "Kingboro Cemetery," Gloversville, N. Y., by Gen. Richard Montgomery Chapter, N. Y. ... 106
30. Bowlder with tablet marking the grave of Rebecca Kellogg Ashley, erected by Tuscarora Chapter, Binghamton, N. Y. ... 108
31. Bowlder with tablet marking the position of the "first line of defense" across Harlem Heights, erected by Washington Heights Chapter, New York City ... 110
32. Tablet erected to the late James Abram Garfield, President of the United States, by New Connecticut Chapter, Ohio ... 112
33. Tablet erected to Samuel Huntington, by New Connecticut Chapter, Ohio ... 112
34. Marker on site of Fort Pittson (east side of Susquehanna River), Pittston, erected by Dial Rock Chapter, Pittson, Pa. ... 116
35. Marker on site of Fort Pittson (west side), West Pittson, erected by Dial Rock Chapter, Pittson, Pa. ... 116
36. Tablet to Col. John Jenkins, placed in the new school building, West Pittson, by Dial Rock Chapter, Pittson, Pa. ... 116
37. Tablet placed on the house built by William Parsons (home of George Taylor, signer of the Declaration of Independence), by George Taylor Chapter, Easton, Pa. ... 116
38. Memorial tablet to John Jacob Mickley, placed by Liberty Bell Chapter, Allentown, Pa. ... 118
39. Tablet to Dr. Nathaniel Bedford, placed on his monument by Pittsburg Chapter, Pittsburg, Pa. ... 118
40. Bowlder marking site of Fort Augusta, erected by Sunbury Chapter, Sunbury, Pa. ... 120
41. Monument erected by United States Government on the King's Mountain battlefield, owned by King's Mountain Chapter, Yorkville, S. C. ... 122
42. Bowlder erected in City Park, Houston, Tex., to Alexander Hodge, by Lady Washington Chapter, Houston, Tex. ... 124
43. Stone to the memory of Esther Sumner Damon, erected through the efforts of the Ann Story Chapter, Rutland, Vt. ... 126
44. Marker erected at the beginning of the Old Crown Point Road, by Gen. Lewis Morris Chapter, Springfield, Vt. ... 126
45. Statue of George Washington, presented to the University of Washington, by Rainier Chapter, Seattle, Wash ... 136

ACT OF INCORPORATION,

[H. R. 3553. Fifty-fourth Congress of the United States of America. At the first session begun and held at the city of Washington on the second day of December, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.]

[PUBLIC—No. 19.]

AN ACT To incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Parke Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Henry V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, D. C.; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sara Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Browne Goode), of Washington, D. C.; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, D. C.; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, D. C.; Sara C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clarke (Mrs. A. Howard Clarke), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, D. C.; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, D. C.; Frances B. Hamlin (Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin), of Washington, D. C.; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucia E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of Indiana; Jane A. O. Keim (Mrs. deB. Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborne), of Illinois; Maria Devereaux, of Washington, District of Columbia; Belinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs.

W. W. Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckinridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckinridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), Mrs. Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull), Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington), and their associates and successors, are hereby created a body corporate and politic in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes; to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution, and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars, and may adopt a constitution and make by-laws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal.

Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said society shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The Regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said national society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the

National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
A. E. STEVENSON,
Vice-President of the United States and President of the Senate.

Approved, February 20, 1896.

GROVER CLEVELAND.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

I certify that the above is a true copy of an act of Congress, the original of which is on file in this department.

In testimony whereof, I, Richard Olney, Secretary of State of the United States, have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington this 5th of May, A. D. 1896, and of the Independence of the United States of America the 120th.

[SEAL.] RICHARD OLNEY.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

1909.

President-General.

Mrs. Donald McLean, 186 Lenox avenue, New York City, and 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Vice-President-General in charge of organization of chapters.

Mrs. Charlotte Emerson Main, 2009 Massachusetts avenue and 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Vice-Presidents-General.

[Term of office expires 1909.]

Mrs. J. Morgan Smith (Ala.), South Highlands, Birmingham, Ala.
Mrs. Charles H. Deere (Ill.), "Overlook," Moline, Ill.
Mrs. Wallace Delafield (Mo.), 5028 Westminster place, St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Alexander Ennis Patton (Pa.), "Terrace Villa," Curwensville, Pa.
Mrs. Charles H. Terry (N. Y.), 540 Washington avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. A. A. Kendall (Me.), 10 Henry street, Portland, Me.
Mrs. Ellen Spencer Mussey (D. C.), 613 Fifteenth street, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. H. S. Chamberlain (Tenn.), 237 East Terrace, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. Lindsay Patterson (N. C.), Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. Baldwin Day Spilman (W. Va.), Parkersburg, W. Va.

[Term of office expires 1910.]

Mrs. William A. Smoot (Va.), 1111 Orinoco street, Alexandria, Va.
Mrs. Theodore C. Bates (Mass.), 29 Harvard street, Worcester, Mass.
Mrs. Drayton W. Bushnell (Iowa), 127 Bluff street, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Mrs. Ira Yale Sage (Ga.), Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. Truman H. Newberry (Mich.), 1315 Sixteenth street, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. John T. Sterling (Conn.), 771 Myrtle avenue, Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. William E. Stanley (Kans.), "Riverside," Wichita, Kans.
Mrs. Egbert R. Jones (Miss.), Holly Springs, Miss.
Mrs. Erastus Gaylord Putnam (N. J.), 219 South Broad street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Mrs. Sallie Marshall Hardy (Ky.), 223 East Breckinridge street, Louisville, Ky.

Chaplain-General.

Mrs. Esther Frothingham Noble, 1855 Mintwood place, Washington, D. C.

Recording Secretary-General.

Miss ELISABETH F. PIERCE, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Corresponding Secretary-General.

Mrs. JOHN PAUL EARNEST, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Registrar-General.

Mrs. AMOS G. DRAPER, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Treasurer-General.

Mrs. MABEL G. SWORMSTEDT, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Historian-General.

Mrs. J. EAKIN GADSBY, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Assistant Historian-General.

Mrs. HENRY S. BOWRON, Graham court, 1925 Seventh avenue, New York City.

Librarian-General.

Mrs. H. V. BOYNTON, 1321 R street, Washington, D. C.

State Regents and State Vice-Regents.

Alabama—Mrs. ROBERT ANDERSON MCCLELLAN (Aurora Pryor), Athens.
Mrs. RHETT GOODE (Mabel Hutton), 60 St. Emanuel street, Mobile.

Alaska—

Arizona—Mrs. WALTER TALBOT (Henrietta Hubbard), 353 North Seventh avenue, Phoenix.
Mrs. FREDERICK C. BROWN (Elizabeth Caroline Seymour), 939 West Washington street, Phoenix.

Arkansas—Mrs. JOHN MCCLURE (Rumina Ayres), 321 East Third street, Little Rock.
Mrs. MARTHA KNOX HAYMAN, Van Buren.

California—Mrs. FREDERICK JEWELL LAIRD (Caroline Lydia Kelley), 2431 College avenue, Berkeley.
Mrs. NATHAN COLE, Jr. (Mary Corbett), 4012 Pasadena avenue, Los Angeles.

Colorado—Mrs. JOHN LLOYD (Ella A.) MCNEIL, 930 Logan avenue, Denver.
Mrs. EDWIN A. SAWYER (Lulu Wilcox), 708 East Boulder street, Colorado Springs.

Connecticut—Mrs. SARA THOMPSON KINNEY, Hartford.
Mrs. JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL (Elizabeth Barney), Litchfield.

Delaware—Mrs. CAROLINE E. C. SPEAKMAN, Belmont Hall, Smyrna.
Mrs. CORNELIUS W. (Juliana E.) TAYLOR, 1109 Delaware avenue, Wilmington.

Dist. of Columbia—Mrs. HOWARD L. HODGKINS (Marie Wilkinson), 1830 T street, Washington.
Mrs. GEORGE T. SMALLWOOD (Della Graeme), 2107 S street, Washington.

Florida—Mrs. JOHN G. CHRISTOPHER (Henrietta Shoemaker), Riverside avenue, Jacksonville.
Miss JEAN VAN KEUREN, P. O. box 434, St. Augustine.

Georgia—Miss ANNA C. BENNING, 1420 Broad street, Columbus.
Mrs. EDGAR A. ROSS (Fanny Prescott), 211 Vineville avenue, Macon.

Idaho—Mrs. DAVID H. TARR (Mary Gridley), Teton.
Mrs. EDGAR C. STEELE (Jessie Lee), Moscow.

Illinois—Mrs. CHAS. V. HICKOX (Kate Josephine Chatterton), 509 South Sixth street, Springfield.
Mrs. CHAS. W. IRION (Sally Parr), 534 Congress street, Ottawa.

Indiana—Mrs. WILLIAM A. GUTHRIE (Sarah Lewis), Dupont, and 317 North Penn street, Indianapolis.
Mrs. JOHN LEE DINWIDDIE (Sarah A. Taylor), Fowler.

Iowa—Miss HARRIET ISADORA LAKE, Independence.
Mrs. MERRITT GREENE (Martha Arey), Marshalltown.

Kansas—Miss RUTH EMMA JOHNS, National Military Home.
Mrs. ROBERT O. DEMING (Christiana Elliott), Oswego.

Kentucky—Mrs. C. D. CHENAULT (Sarah Gibson Humphreys), 461 North Limestone street, Lexington.
Mrs. FREDERICK POWELL WOLCOTT (Sallie Bullock), 641 Greenup street, Covington.

Louisiana—Mrs. C. HAMILTON TEBAULT (Sallie Bradford Bailey), 623 North street, New Orleans.
Mrs. D. F. CLARK (Alice F. Pendleton), 1310 Third street, Alexandria.

Maine—Mrs. CHARLES A. CREIGHTON (Lois McClellan), Thomaston.
Mrs. CHARLES F. (Abbie W.) JOHNSON, 62 Silver street, Waterville.

Maryland—Mrs. J. PEMBROKE THOM (Catherine Reynolds), 828 Park avenue, Baltimore.
Miss ELEANOR MURDOCH JOHNSON, Frederick.

Massachusetts—Mrs. CHARLES H. MASURY (Evelyn Fellows), 48 Elm street, Danvers.
Mrs. JAMES G. DUNNING (Sarah L. Potter), 211 Belmont avenue, Springfield.

Michigan—Mrs. JAMES P. BRAYTON (Emma Sanford), 328 South College avenue, Grand Rapids.
Mrs. RICHARD H. FYFE (Abby Lucretia Rice), 939 Woodward avenue, Detroit.

Minnesota—Mrs. EDGAR H. LOYHED (Frances Ames), Faribault.
Mrs. HASCAL R. BRILL (Cora Gray), 471 Laurel avenue, St. Paul.

Mississippi—Mrs. CHALMERS M. WILLIAMSON (Mary Jane Robinson), 714 North State street, Jackson.
Mrs. SAMUEL WATTS WARDLAW (Charlotte Kilgore), Oxford.

Missouri—Mrs. SAMUEL MCK. GREEN (Emma Lumpkin), 3815 Magnolia avenue, St. Louis.
Mrs. ROBERT BURETT OLIVER (Marie Elizabeth Watkins), 740 North street, Cape Girardeau.

Montana—Mrs. CLINTON H. MOORE (Jane Hutchins), 328 East Broadway, Butte.
Mrs. A. K. PRESCOTT (Mary Bailey), 512 Harrison avenue, Helena.

Nebraska—Mrs. CHARLES B. LETTON (Althera Pike), 1919 D street, Lincoln.
Mrs. SIDNEY D. BARKALOW (Carrie Lawrence McNamara), 2416 Capitol avenue, Omaha.

Nevada—Mrs. CHAS. SIBLEY SPRAGUE (Blanche Seaman), Goldfields.

New Hampshire—Mrs. FREDERICK J. SHEPARD (Annie Bartlett), East Derry.
Mrs. CHAS. CLEMENCE ABBOTT (Clara Burnham), Washington street, Keene.

New Jersey—Miss ELLEN MECUM, Salem.
Mrs. CHAS. B. YARDLEY (Margaret Tufts Swan), 332 William street, East Orange.

New Mexico—Mrs. L. BRADFORD (Mary Catherine B. B.) PRINCE, 111 Palace avenue, Sante Fé.

New York—Mrs. WILLIAM CUMMINGS STORY (Fanny Ella Daisy Allen), 307 West Ninetieth street, New York.
Mrs. SAMUEL LYMAN MUNSON (Susan Babcock), 84 Lancaster street, Albany.

North Carolina—Mrs. JOHN H. VAN LANDINGHAM (Mary Oates Spratt), 500 East avenue, Charlotte.
Mrs. WILLIAM M. REYNOLDS (Kate Bitting), 669 West Fifth street, Winston-Salem.

North Dakota—

Ohio—Mrs. EDWARD ORTON, Jr. (Mary Princess Anderson), Lincoln Hotel, Columbus.
Miss FANNY HARNIT, 1217 Jefferson avenue, Toledo.

Oklahoma—Mrs. IRA L. REEVES (Carolyn Smith), 225 North Seventh street, Muskogee.
Mrs. ROBERT P. CARPENTER (Mary Wilson Elliott), 212 West Fifteenth street, Oklahoma City.

Oregon—Mrs. WARREN E. (Lalla D.) THOMAS, 628 Salmon street, Portland.
Mrs. JAMES FRANCIS HUGHES (Ruby Flint), Salem.

Pennsylvania—Mrs. ALLEN P. PERLEY (Anne Higgins), "Greystone," Vallamont, Williamsport.
Mrs. SMYSER WILLIAMS (Henrietta Charlotte Hirsh), York

Rhode Island—Mrs. CHAS. WARREN LIPPITT (Margaret Barbara Farnum), 7 Young Orchard avenue, Providence.
Mrs. GEORGE N. BURDICK (Ada Langworthy), Potter Hill.

South Carolina—Mrs. ROBERT MOULTRIE BRATTON (Virginia Mason Bratton), Guthriesville.
Mrs. THOMAS G. ROBERTSON (Annie Isabella), 1310 Senate street, Columbia.

South Dakota—Mrs. JESSAMINE LEE FOX, Vermillion.

Tennessee	Mrs. WILLIAM G. SPENCER (Louise McCrory), 509 Stevenson avenue, Nashville.
	Miss MARY BOYCE TEMPLE, 316 W. Cumberland street, Knoxville.
Texas	Mrs. SEABROOK W. SYDNOR (Ella Hutchins), 1416 Franklin avenue, Houston.
	Mrs. JOHN F. SWAYNE (May Hendricks), 503 East First street, Fort Worth.
Utah	Mrs. MARY FERRY ALLEN, Park City.
Vermont	Mrs. CLAYTON NELSON NORTH (Anne E. Bascom), Shoreham.
	Mrs. JULIUS J. ESTEY (Florence Gray), Brattleboro.
Virginia	Mrs. SAMUEL W. JAMISON (Alice P. Terry), 1016 Franklin road, Roanoke.
	Mrs. WILLIAM W. HARPER (Anne Williams Hill), "Peliso," Orange.
Washington	Mrs. ALBERT H. KUHN (Ida Soule), Hoquiam.
	Mrs. CLARENCE J. LORD (Mary Elizabeth Reynolds), 115 Union street, Olympia.
West Virginia	Mrs. R. H. EDMONDSON (Harriet Francis Codwise), 487 High street, Morgantown.
	Mrs. DOUGLAS E. NEWTON (Jennie Nordock), Hartford.
Wisconsin	Mrs. OGDEN H. FETHERS (Frances Conkey), 51 St. Lawrence place, Janesville.
	Mrs. EDWIN H. VAN OSTRAND, Antigo.
Wyoming	Mrs. HENRY B. PATTEN (Emily A.), 314 East Eighteenth street, Cheyenne.
	Mrs. FRANK W. MONDELL (Ida Harris), New Castle.

HONORARY OFFICERS

[Elected for life.]

Honorary Presidents-General.

Mrs. JOHN W. FOSTER, Mrs. ADLAI E. STEVENSON, Mrs. DANIEL MANNING, Mrs. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Honorary President Presiding.

Mrs. MARY V. E. CABELL.

Honorary Vice-Presidents-General.

Mrs. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
Mrs. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
Mrs. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, 1894.
Mrs. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
Mrs. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
Miss MARY DESHA, 1895.
Mrs. A. C. GEER, 1896.
Mrs. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.
Mrs. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, 1905.
Mrs. JULIA K. HOGG, 1905.
Mrs. WILLIAM LINDSAY, 1906.
Mrs. HELEN M. BOYNTON, 1906.
Mrs. DE B. RANDOLPH KEIM, 1906.

PART I

WORK OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION ❧ INCLUDING A BRIEF REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS AND THE PUBLIC RECOGNITION OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

WORK OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

CELEBRATION CEREMONIES INCIDENT TO THE COMPLETION OF THE MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL IN THE CITY OF WASHINGTON, D. C.

In each preceding annual report of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, progress has been reported in connection with the work of erecting Memorial Continental Hall. The Eleventh Annual Report stated the probability of the practical completion of this permanent "Memorial to the Heroes and Heroines of the American Revolution," erected by their descendants, before the assembling of the eighteenth continental congress. The Twelfth Annual Report gives an account of the ceremonies incident to the completion of this memorial—the greatest work of its kind ever achieved by women. April 19, 1909, the eighteenth continental congress convened in Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., at 11 o'clock a. m., in the presence of a distinguished assembly. Mrs. Donald McLean, the president-general of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, escorted by the Vice-President of the United States, the Honorable James S. Sherman, ascended to the platform of Memorial Continental Hall. The charter members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Mrs. McLean being a charter member, and the Sons of the American Revolution of the District of Columbia formed the escorting party.

Upon the platform were His Excellency M. Jusserand, the ambassador from France to the United States of America, Bishop Harding, the bishop of Washington, D. C., Judge Henry Stockbridge, president-general of the Sons of the American Revolution, Mr. Bernard Green, Commissioner Macfarland of the District of Columbia, and other members of the advisory board; Mrs. John W. Foster, honorable president-general of the National Society, and Mrs. McKee, daughter of Mrs. Caroline Scott Harrison, the first president-general of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The ceremonies began with reading from the Scriptures by the chaplain-general of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, followed by an invocation and blessing by

the Bishop of Washington. The president-general, Mrs. Donald McLean, made the following address:

Mr. Vice-President-General of the Sons of the American Revolution, all our distinguished guests, and the Daughters of the American Revolution, we have come home! We have come home under our own roof tree. We beg all those who are here, including the distinguished representatives of our best-beloved ally—France (Ambassador Jusserand)—to accept from us a loving welcome into the home of patriotic and generic womanhood. "In our Father's house are many mansions," and I believe this to be one of them. For this memorial was conceived in noble aspiration, has been created by constant effort, and is consummated in glorious achievement.

This building is a mausoleum of memory; and day by day from it should issue forth the resurrection of the spirit of patriotism in this present day. We live not only in the past; the only virtue of such memories would be in living fittingly for the present.

I shall not dwell at length upon what this hall means to the "Daughters" themselves; your own hearts tell you better than ever could my tongue. For eighteen years our National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution has been in existence; for eighteen years this idea has been in the minds of the faithful few who inaugurated the organization, at the present day numbering 72,000. In the earliest days of the society's life, when, my dear Mrs. McKee, your distinguished mother, Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, was our first president-general, from those days it has been the fond hope that this memorial might some day be erected. And I think it is hardly probable that any one of those of the charter members, whose escort of this morning I consider my highest honor, because I am one of you! could have thought it possible that in half a generation our fondest hope would be realized.

I wish here to pay utmost tribute to the activities, the energies, and the abilities of every one of my predecessors who has worked for this society and for this building, to every president-general and national officer, and to the quietest and most secluded member of the organization in its smallest chapter, because each and every one is entitled to a full part of the credit of bringing the great undertaking to consummation. No general can lead an army to success unless the army is there. Therefore no president-general could have brought this building to you to-day had you not worked with all your heart and soul as well as she with hers. I scarcely hoped myself, when I assumed the mantle with which you invested me four years ago, that, at the conclusion of my presidential term I should stand in what I believe to be one of the most beautiful and noble buildings in the world's history—in an auditorium so ample, so simple and yet so ornate, so inspiring in its lines of lofty architecture, and as pure and unblemished as the souls of those who fought for the ideals of our nation. And I would say to you now that, great as is this building, and bright as is this monument for each and every one of us, if this building in its sybolism were not greater than its glistening marble, were not more lasting than its laurel wreaths, were not more lovely than its gleaming monoliths, then it would be nothing worth. Its real value consists in the fact that here is crystalized the highest emotion of the human soul, that of hero worship properly applied. To Washington and to his every general, to every private in that Revolution is this building dedicated, be that private man or woman, hero or heroine; whether blazoned forever on the page of glory with full names written there in undying fire; or only traced upon the headboard of that little obscure grave bearing the pathetic inscription "unknown" to each

and every one is this building erected in the same measure of grateful appreciation. It is therein that this memorial differs from any other one conceived of in the world's history, not only because it has been builded by woman's hands, but because it is to glorify those who before were unknown, as well as those who are writ in immortality. It is because it holds above and beyond every individual the great idea for which those men stood before the world, the love of liberty. It is that for which the United States stands, in this our great republic, liberty without license. This, therefore, is a temple dedicated to that sentiment. This is the temple wherefrom will emanate, we hope and believe, through all the coming days, the real unsullied spirit of true and unselfish Americanism! But above and beyond all our natural pride—because we are human, and we can not help being very proud, Mr. Vice-President, and all these distinguished men, our guests of to-day that we think you are a little proud of us, too, because you have come to be with us, thus to show your appreciation—we are gratified because we have done what we started out to do. As the poet says, the Master will demand not "What ha'e ye thought, or what ha'e ye felt, but what ha'e ye done, says He."

This is what we have done. And now you will permit me to say a word as to the business part of the erection of this hall. It will be brief. In the early days we thought of rearing in some far-off day a memorial worth $100,000. To-day when we are eighteen years old—in the blushing charm of young maturity—we dedicate a building worth half a million. The sums necessary have come into this coffer, and the project whereby the money was raised to complete this building, absolutely and entirely through the efforts of woman. This auditorium in its chaste, simple but superb beauty, will seat about 2,000. Here let me stop to express my great regret that the creator of this design, our architect, Mr. Edward P. Casey, can not be with us. His letter of greeting, or rather his telegram of regret, has just been sent me, and I think we should send him greetings from this great gathering, thanking him for the beauty he has made lasting before our eyes. The museum upon that side is fireproof and will hold priceless relics. The library on that side is, as you see, filled with stacks for the receipt of individual records. Above this floor the board rooms and other rooms necessary for our offices will very shortly be ready for occupancy. Upon the third floor is the kitchen. Eventually, we will have a little roof garden above our memorial portico, upon which the dining hall will open. On that floor also is the room devoted to the work of the Children of the American Revolution. The monoliths, which for so long a time have engaged the hope and attention of the society—we hoped to have two to show you; instead we have seven. The monoliths are to be thirteen in number given by the thirteen original States—the thirteen colonial States—which have given, each, $2,000 to pay for the erection of a monolith in memory of the revolutionary soldiers and heroines of such States. I am proud and happy to say that in nearly every State the legislatures have had the wisdom, kindliness, the generosity, and the foresight to appropriate that sum. In a few States the Daughters of the American Revolution have raised their own individual $2,000. And I am able to report this morning that the full sums for these monoliths is now paid in or assured. The front portico is finished, save for its columns, which will be drum columns. They will be reared eventually upon the north portico as well as the front entrances and porte-cochere.

And now will you let me say one personal word, because the four years in which I have served you as president-general have gone like a "watch in the night." When I was elected president-general I thought the term of two years

looked long, but it passed rapidly. You reelected me in a manner so touching to me that it will ever remain one of the best and tenderest memories of my life. And now that second term has gone, and I stand before you but for a little while longer as your president-general. It is very hard for me to say good-by to you, not only because I love your service and love the work, but I love you. It is impossible for any woman to have given, as have I, very much more than a third of her whole life to the service of an organization, and to that one organization alone, and not love it with a love passing knowledge and expression. I have given to you all that I am—body, soul, mind, energy; whatever God has given to me I have given to you, be it much or little. You have repaid me in full measure, running over. The love, the devotion, the great broadmindedness of the women over who I have presided have made my own life as broad as the world and my love as deep as the ocean. I can only thank you from the bottom of a heart and a soul stirred to utterances too inadequate.

Now, once more before we separate, for I may be seen here never again in this corporeal body on this platform, though I hope many, many times I will gather with you as a member of our great society, for I shall come from year to year to show that after you have given me your honors I can serve you privately as well as publicly. I take this occasion to thank the Sons of the American Revolution for the magnificent support they have given me, not only in my administration, but in bringing that administration into being. But I can not dwell longer on the fact that I am presiding at this congress for the last time, simply because I feel it too deeply to talk about it. I wish each one of us to say to-day that this shall be the grandest congress ever held, not only because we have done that which has never been attempted or achieved before in the history of the nations of the world, but because women have undertaken as their right and privilege the perpetuation of an ideal. For when all is said and done we can not give away the privilege of keeping alive the fires which burn in lambent luster on the altar of the ideal. Men have ideals. But it is for us women to keep them bright and burnished, as the women of old did the armor of their knights. And we stand to-day as an outward visible sign of what women can do who have the inward spiritual grace of patriotic love for the perpetuation of the ideals "which made and preserved us a nation."

I am now about to retire from you as your president-general, but I can not do so without one more expression of the keenest, profoundest appreciation of the single individual loyalty given me, as well as the great concentrated mass of support. And I would further say that while I grieve beyond words to leave, I believe it is better so. I believe when a woman has exercised every power within her for four years that it is better for her organization, and, in a degree, for herself, to repose a little. You can not know, as I do, what it means to have carried this building, literally, in your hands and on your shoulders and in your heart; to have watched its completion, step by step, in the course of every stone erected, in the course of every laurel wreath molded, in every light that springs like a star from those electroliers to-day, your president-general's very life and vitality have gone up to help light them. It has been in a way an almost superhuman exertion, but all I ask of you in going is that you do not forget me.

I can only quote or paraphrase Robert Louis Stevenson, who said: "Glad that I've lived and gladly die. I lay me down with a will." I say to you: "I am glad that I've worked. I am glad to rest. I lay this gavel down with a will." Without sacrilege I say to you: "I have finished the work thou gavest me to do. Now, lettest thou thy servant depart in peace and love."

At the close of her address the president-general introduced the Hon. James S. Sherman, Vice-President of the United States. An extract from his address follows:

Madam President-General and Daughters: I am not here to make an address, but I want to congratulate your president-general upon the beauty, the patriotism, the symmetry, and the loveliness of her address. I am here rather speaking for our Government. To you, one and all, welcome to the capital city of Washington. Washington, the immaculate; Washington, the beautiful; to whose beauty God has added at this lovely Easter time a new dress.

I welcome you, then, for your order, and I welcome you more than all for the objects for which that order was organized.

Patriotism and heroism it is your object to commemorate—as I understand the objects of your order—and they are noble objects, too.

Little did the men who fought in the Revolution appreciate what the Government for which they were laying the foundation would be. Little did they think that a hundred or a hundred and a quarter years hence there would be gathered here on the banks of the Potomac, then an untrod wilderness, such an aggregation of intelligence and of patriotism as is gathered here to-day in this matchless hall, which will hereafter be your home. I congratulate you upon it. I congratulate you that there is in your heart the pulse beat which impels you to do what you can to keep before the eyes of the coming generations all that is noblest and all that is best in the deeds of our ancestors. We have progressed wondrously, magnificently, stupendously. We need not go back to the Revolutionary times—aye, not even back to the civil war—to appreciate with what wondrous strides has this great republic of ours pressed forward. In little more than four decades our population has almost trebeled and our national wealth increased many fold. Aye, increased have we, in wealth and in population and in influence until to-day, comprising as we do, less than 7 per cent of all the people in Christendom, we exert an influence both commercially, educationally, in every way, equal to one-half of all the people of all the rest of the world. And it is your object to emphasize in the thought of those of to-day the great deeds of those who made this present possible—made this present possible by heroism, by hardship, by endurance a century ago.

And when your deliberations are completed, I trust that with pleasing recollections of this beautiful city and with warm affection for all your fellow-daughters you may go in safety to your homes, and from the day this session closes until we have all passed over the river and are sitting beneath the trees for all time with those we love and those who have loved us, I trust that all your doings may be properly described in the words found in the seventeenth verse of the third chapter of Proverbs:

"Her ways are ways of pleasantness and all her paths are peace."

As the Vice-President passed out a great American flag was lowered from the ceiling.

The Hon. George Edward Smith, the mayor of Frederick, Md., where Francis Scott Key, the author of the Star Spangled Banner, was born and is buried, sang the Star Spangled Banner.

Responses to the president-general's address of welcome followed by Mrs. Henry M. Thompson, of Massachusetts; Mrs. J. Morgan Smith, of Alabama; Mrs. Allen P. Perley, of Pennsylvania; and Mrs.

La Verne Noyes, of Illinois. A letter from Mrs. Frederick Jewell Laird, of California, was read. The president-general then introduced His Excellency M. Jusserand, ambassador from France, who said in part:

Madam President, Daughters, and friends of the American Revolution: This great country of the United States is a land of treasure. You have been blessed by Providence, by more happy circumstances, than any other nation enjoys—greater treasures in every respect, and the mind of genius and the art necessary to turn them to good account; the greatest and finest rivers, the handsomest forests, though you have perhaps been a little hasty in destroying them; gold mines and mines of every sort, and harbors which are the envy of the world.

Of all the treasures in this nation, the one highest, the one supreme, the one above all the others is the one which has been entrusted to the care, and shall I say the mercy, of the Daughters of the American Revolution. This treasure much better than any other consists in your noble tradition, in the traditions of your ancestors, in the models they gave, in the examples they left behind them. Such men as rarely will the world ever seen again—men like Washington, like Wayne, like Greene, like Franklin, like Alexander Hamilton, and so many others, who were building up a great nation, a model nation, who knew that better than wealth, they would leave behind them examples of virtue.

These traditions are left to your care, Daughters of the American Revolution. They are worthy of you, and you are worthy of them. History has shown that these traditions have been kept up, and when the nation wanted men in trying circumstances, men of the same stamp, the nation was producing them. From Washington to others, to those eminent Presidents, some of them who lead a happy life and others who, happier still, died martyrs for their faith and died for their country, chief among them that great Lincoln, whose birth we celebrated the other day at Springfield in the honored company of your president-general, Mrs. McLean. You have worthy ancestors and worthy ancestresses to remember—those men and women of the American blood are innumerable. You have also to remember a few French ancestors, and chief among them one who, in the house where Lincoln lived in Springfield, was named by Mrs. McLean in my presence the other day, Adrienne de Noailles, Marquise de Lafayette. This Daughter of the Revolution, as she might well be called, was just the age of your society when her young husband came to this country. A daughter of the Revolution, for her courage, patience, and endurance—waiting for the absent husband—lacking news, even by letter. Her dark life was illuminated by real rays of sunshine, in the birth of her son, and in the appearance of Lafayette, when she was miserable over the report of his death, in her presence in her father's house when he related what had taken place, that Cornwallis had been captured and the States were an independent nation. At Olmutz, where her husband was a prisoner for many years, she died, leaving two children, in the selection of whose names she paid a tribute to the Revolution, the son, George Washington Lafayette, the daughter, Virginia Lafayette, in honor of the campaign in Virginia which had ended in your independence. I think that this woman deserves to be a saint in the calendar of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Daughters of the American Revolution, I offer to you the good wishes which are due you by every friend of your country, and among the friends of your country I hope that you will consider the French ambassador asks to be counted as one.

The president-general announced that the Flag House Chapter of Pennsylvania had presented, as a memorial to Betsy Ross, the flag floating from the center of the hall and also the flag just ascending to the top of the pole on the outside of the building, at the conclusion of the address of the ambassador from France and just before the address of the president-general of the Sons of the American Revolution, in token of the united love of the two nations. Judge Stockbridge, of Baltimore, Md., president-general of the Sons of the American Revolution was introduced by Mrs. McLean. Extracts from his address follow:

Madam president-general and Daughters of the American Revolution: My mission here to-day is to thank you and through you, madam president-general, the great organization of which you are the chosen head, for the signal favor of being invited to participate in these ceremonies. I am not so presumptuous as to assume to myself individually the distinction thus given me, but I value it even more as an evidence of a feeling of cordiality on your part toward a society, of which at the present time I am an official, a society founded upon kindred lines and intended to effectuate the same end as your own.

I bring to you, Daughters of the American Revolution, at the opening of this, your eighteenth congress, the sincere congratulations of the Sons of the American Revolution, and a devout and earnest Godspeed for your continued and increasing prosperity and usefulness.

We are gathered to-day in a building erected as a memorial to the heroes and heroines of the American Revolution. It is most fitting that you have included both. The pages of our nation's history are blazoned with the names and deeds of men who risked their all, and shed their blood 'mid northern snows and on southern sands that they and their descendants might be free. Their busts and statues, perpetuating form and feature, grace our public halls, adorn our parks and line the stately avenues of our prosperous cities. The muster rolls of those who took up arms that they might substitute the rule of a sovereign people for that of a royal master can be found in the libraries throughout the land.

But the heroines of those seven long, dark years of struggle. Who were they? Here and there a few names stand boldly out, but for the most part their deeds, their lineaments, their very names are lost in the oblivion of the passing years.

Upon one of the great battlefields of the old world, a field marked with many a monument, stands a stately shaft, more imposing than the rest, and deeply carven in its granite are the words: "Our nameless dead: The tribute of a grateful nation." So to the nameless mothers, wives, and daughters of the American Revolution, too long forgotten in the press and hurry of our busy life, may this building stand as a memorial to their privations, suffering, self-sacrifice, and patriotism.

Constant to our sacred heritage and trust, the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution are to-day by different paths, but with a common purpose, laboring for a common end.

Here, at the nation's capital, where throbs the heart whose pulses reach across a continent and over seas, you have raised this memorial hall at once a tribute to the heroes and heroines of the early struggles of a people longing to be free and a present object to those of our own day and generation to incite them to keep ever pure and untarnished the high ideals, the vital principles upon which our republic was founded, its plentitude of power attained, and upon the adherence to which its future must depend.

In the name and on behalf of the Sons of the American Revolution I congratulate you; in the noble work which you are doing throughout our land I bid you Godspeed, confident that in your hands the trust which is ours by birthright from a valiant ancestry will be transmitted undefiled to the generations to come after us.

An ode to woman, written especially for the occasion by Mrs. Ella Wheeler Wilcox was read. The benediction was given by the Reverend Doctor Peirce and the session adjourned until 3.30, the special order of business at that time being the reception of memorials, historic gifts, and the inspection of Memorial Continental Hall. The exercises opened with an address by Col. Elroy M. Avery, a prominent Son of the American Revolution from Ohio. The presentations followed, the first was a gavel from the State of Virginia made from historic wood. The head of the gavel is made of magnolia wood planted at Mount Vernon by Gen. George Washington, the handle of three strips welded together—a piece of mahogany from Jefferson's desk, made at Monticello and always used by him, and taken from the part where his arm rested when writing, a piece from Patrick Henry's grave, and one of magnolia planted at Mount Vernon by Lafayette. It is inlaid with two bands of thirteen stars, all of historic interest—some are of wood from Old Pohick Church, Bollingbroke, Patrick Henry's estate, Madison's room, Sycamore Shoals, Massamutton, The Charter Oak, Faneuil Hall, the brig, *Peggy Stewart*, and John Paul Jones's ship, *The Ranger*.

A second gavel was presented by Norcross Brothers, and was made from oak taken from the original building of Old South Church, Boston, Mass., during its reconstruction by the firm a few years ago.

The Continental Chapter of Washington, D. C., presented a table, a reproduction of the one used by the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

The Continental Dames Chapter, Washington, D. C., presented a chair made on colonial lines and surmounted by the insignia of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The John Marshall Hardy Chapter, Louisville, Ky., presented the president-general's box in honor of John Marshall. The box is dedicated to the president-general, Mrs. Donald McLean.

The Mary Silliman Chapter, Bridgeport, Conn., presented a memorial quilt. The formal announcement of the presentation of the two flags by the Flag House Chapter of Pennsylvania was made. A mug used by Capt. Samuel Knox, of North Carolina, during the Revolution was presented by the Atlanta Chapter, Georgia. Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, of Pennsylvania, an honorary vice-president-general of the organization, presented for her brother, Mr. Frederick Denison Owen, who drew the first tenative plan of Memorial Continental Hall, a scarf for the president's table. The gift was made in

memory of their parents. A picture of Bishop White, late bishop of Pennsylvania, and the chaplain of Congress, 1776, was presented by Mrs. Alexander, of Philadelphia, Pa. Then followed one of the most imposing and interesting presentations, the state regent of New Jersey, for New Jersey, presenting the New Jersey room, finished and furnished by the wood of the British frigate *Augusta*, sunk in the Delaware River, during the battle of Red Bank, N. J. A brief account follows:

To understand the conditions prevailing in October, 1777, remember that after the defeat of the American Army at Germantown, Washington had moved on down into the country. Lord Howe was in possession of Philadelphia, but although he occupied this principal city, his fleet could not reach him nor bring supplies, it being effectually blocked by the obstructions placed across the Delaware River a few miles below, which were guarded by the two forts, Fort Mifflin on the Pennsylvania side and Fort Mercer on the New Jersey side. To relieve the situation Lord Howe sent down a detachment of 2,500 Hessians under Count Donop with instructions to destroy Fort Mercer. He also ordered the fleet to attack from the river and when that was accomplished to cross and destroy Fort Mifflin. On October 22, the unfinished earthworks at Fort Mercer, Red Bank, were attacked. The 2,500 Hessians, all trained soldiers, were met by 400 raw recruits from Rhode Island under the gallant Col. Christopher Greene, and in one-half hour, it is said, were utterly defeated and fled, leaving Count Donop, many officers, and 400 men dead and dying on the field. Meanwhile the fleet had succeeded in passing the lower obstruction, and all unconscious of the fate of the attacking party, moved on up to complete the work of destruction, but even the winds of Heaven fought with us. A heavy gale prevailed, and the great ships were blown upon the shoals; night coming down, they could only hope that the next tide would lift them off. The wind still continued through the night and the next morning, October 23, found the stately flagship, *Augusta*, and the *Merlin* hopelessly stranded. Commodore Hazelwood with his naval force, which consisted of a sorry array of schooners, sloops, and flatboats, came down the river to attack the stranded ships. We have it on authority that there were more men and guns on the *Augusta* and *Merlin* than in the whole American fleet. The fire from Fort Mercer was directed on them, and after a furious battle the *Augusta* took fire, her magazine exploding, and she sank back into the river. The British blew up the *Merlin* to save her from being captured. Thus was accomplished one of the most glorious victories of the Revolution.

After lying for one hundred and thirty years in the waters of the Delaware River, the timbers of the great ship *Augusta* were recovered through the means provided by the Daughters of the American Revolution in New Jersey, and from this pricless and historic oak has been fashioned all the woodwork and furniture in the New Jersey room.

Through the vice-president-general from Virginia was presented a replica of the portrait of Martha Washington, hanging in the White House, painted by Prof. E. F. Andrews, of Washington, D. C., and unveiled by his little daughter, Mary Lord Andrews.

A clock, the gift of the Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, was unveiled in the president-general's room by Miss Mary Lodge McKee, granddaughter of Mrs. Caroline Scott Harrison, the first president-

general of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. In the Missouri room a portrait of a former vice-president-general, Mrs. Alice Brevard Ewing Walker, was presented by the Daughters of the State of Missouri. Through the present president-general, Mrs. Donald McLean, Mrs. James Herman Aldrich, of New York City, presented a larger part of the furnishings for the president-general's room. Other gifts for this room were also presented, including a table from the Richmond Chapter, Indiana, and an antique desk from Mrs. Donald McLean.

April 20, 1910, at 11 a. m., congress was called to order by the president-general, Mrs. Donald McLean. The report of the credentials committee showed 1,408 entitled to a vote; on the completion of the roll call the house was declared in order to transact business. The president-general as chairman of the national board of management reported having attended every meeting of the national board for the past four years (her full term) and during that time every record for admission had been broken, about 23,000 members having been admitted, and during the year past every record for application and admission for membership had been broken.

The vice-president-general in charge of organization of chapters reported 955 organized chapters and a letter from China, where a chapter has been formed, asking for authority to proceed with the work of forming chapters.

The recording secretary-general reported: Certificates of membership signed during the year, 8,009; application papers, 6,148; notification cards of membership, 6,148; letters and postals written, 1,135.

The corresponding secretary-general reported: Blanks, constitutions, and other literature issued, over 50,000 pieces; written communications, over 3,000.

The registrar-general reported:

Original applications presented to the board since April 20, 1908	6,307
Supplemental applications verified	2,020
Applications returned unverified	863
Permits for insignia issued	5,409
Permits for ancestral bars issued	3,080
Permits for recognition pin issued	1,434
Certificates issued	7,842
"Real Daughters" presented	19

A valuable report follows on the "Real Daughters." "Real Daughters" are those having had a parent or parents who rendered valuable service for the cause of freedom; of the 687 who have been members of the society only 223 are living; their names are recorded alphabetically, and the list will be found most valuable to those desiring complete historical records.

"Real Daughters."

Name.	Address.
Allen, Mrs. Harriet Hamilton.	121 Winona street, Winona, Minn.
Anderson, Miss Mary Rebecca.	817 North Franklin street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Andrews, Mrs. Sophia M. D..	834 Fifth street, Des Moines, Iowa.
Atwater, Mrs. Sarah B.....	67 Frederick avenue, Oshkosh, Wis.
Avery, Mrs. Angelina Loring.	Willimantic, Conn.
Avery, Mrs. Harriet.....	Lynn, Pa.
Barkley, Sarah D. (Mrs. Nathan).	Yellow Springs, Ohio.
Barnes, Mrs. Julia A. M.....	Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, Cal.
Barrett, Mrs. Helen M.....	Richland, Kalamazoo County, Mich.
Bass, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Jefferson, Clay County, Ga.
Bean, Mrs. Betsey Gale.....	Providence, R. I.
Bennett, Mrs. M. R.....	Baldwin, Miss.
Berry, Mrs. Maria Y.....	Fork Shouls, Greenville County, S. C.
Bixby, Achsah (Mrs. Titus M.)	Deposit N. Y.
Blair, Miss Janette.....	Madison, N. Y.
Blanchard, Mrs. Victoria E. R.	237 Maple street, Holyoke, Mass.
Bliss, Mrs. Lucy.....	Springfield, Mass.
Bottimore, Mrs. Lizzie E. B..	506 East Main street, Norfolk, Va.
Bovay, Mrs. Minerva.....	Chippewa Lake, Mich.
Bradley, Mrs. Lydia.....	Norfolk, Va.
Brigham, Mrs. Susan S.....	Worcester, Mass.
Brooks, Rebecca E. (Mrs. Biven).	Vincennes, Ind.
Brown, Mrs. Huldah A.....	Peckville, Pa.
Brown, Mrs. Jerusha H.....	770 Wabasha street, St. Paul, Minn.
Brown, Mrs. Martha G. L....	Essex, Mass.
Buffington, Mrs. Cynthia.....	Wichita, Kans.
Burch, Mrs. Mary Matilda...	1451 Florida avenue, Washington, D. C.
Burdick, Mrs. Mary B. W....	Claremont, N. H.
Burgess, Mrs. Sarah R.....	Bennington, Vt.
Bush, Miss Elizabeth.....	East Monroe street, Bloomington, Ill.
Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth Ely...	Delavan, Wis.
Camp, Mrs. Mary A.....	Reynolds, N. Dak.
Campbell, Miss Cynthia Ann.	45 Somerset street, Rochester, N. Y.
Carlton, Mrs. Eliza.....	Newman, Ga.
Carpenter, Miss Corinthia....	Vick Park, A, Rochester, N. Y.
Case, Sophronia Shaver (Mrs. Geo. W.)	Chittenango, N. Y.
Castle, Mrs. Phoebe.....	412 Orange street, New Haven, Conn.
Chace, Mrs. Laura B. H.....	10 Dewey street, Worcester, Mass.
Chalker, Mrs. Rebecca.....	Crottenden's Mills, Ala.
Chase, Mrs. Irene Eastman...	North Conway, N. H.
Cheney, Mrs. Augusta Bellinger.	Montgomery, Ala.
Christopher, Mrs. Mary Malissa Faver.	Strange, Ala.
Clark, Mrs. Albina C.....	Baltimore County, Md.
Clarke, Mrs. Mary M.....	Occoquan, Va.
Cleveland, Mrs. Frances Leonard.	Marietta, Cobb County, Ga.
Cobun, Susanna Guseman (Mrs. Wm.)	Morgantown, W. Va.
Coggeshall, Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor.	1 Thames street, Newport, R. I.
Colgrove, Mrs. Phebe Ann...	Homer, N. Y.
Collins, Mrs. Emily Parmely.	187 High street, Hartford, Conn.
Cook, Susan Hurd (Mrs. Hiel).	Clayton, N. Y.
Cooley, Miss Mary S.....	West Springfield, Mass.
Collier, Mrs. Lurana Smith...	North Carey street, Brockton, Mass.
Coon, Mrs. Catherine M.....	New Hamburg, N. Y.
Copeland, Mrs. Sallie A.....	Round Hill, Va.
Couch, Mrs. Lydia.....	Manchester, Conn.
Covington, Mrs. Sallie J.....	Meadville, Va.
Cox, Catherine Beatty (Mrs. Henry).	1214 Seventh street, Des Moines, Iowa.
Crandall, Amelia (Mrs. Francis).	Cameron Mills, N.Y.
Currier, Mrs. Jane Hill.....	West Newbury, Mass.
Danforth, Miss Augusta.....	7 Fourth street, Attleboro, Mass.
Daniels, Mrs. Regina.....	Grand View, Tex.
Dart, Mrs. Mary Ann.....	South Glastonbury, Conn.
Dennett, Mrs. Sarah L. Gale Murphy.	3209 Main street, Kansas City, Mo.
Dodge, Harriet B. (Mrs. Theodore A.).	20 Spring street, Montpelier, Vt.
Dudley, Mrs. Mary M. Birch..	209 Bayard avenue, Kansas City, Mo.
Eaton, Mrs. Martha Ann.....	Fairbury, Nebr.

"Real Daughters"—Continued.

Name.	Address.
Eddy, Mrs. Caroline Whipple.	
Elliott, Mrs. Mary P. Baxter.	Athens, Me.
Estabrook, Mrs. Lucy Pratt..	92 Pennsylvania street, Lawrence, Kans.
Famey, Mrs. Mary.....	Fort Madison, Iowa.
Ferguson, Mrs. Laura A.....	181 Franklin avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.
Fish, Lucinda Fowler (Mrs. Alvin).	Eagle Bridge, N. Y.
Fitzhugh, Jane M. Jones (Mrs. Chas. C.).	4402 Greenwood avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Flint, Mrs. Samantha Morrison.	120 Tenth street, Toledo, Ohio.
Foster, Miss Caroline.....	15 Kenyon street, Hartford, Conn.
Fowler, Sophronia S. (Mrs. Josiah).	Castalia, Ohio.
Fox, Mrs. Elizabeth Spicer...	South Woodstock, Conn.
Frishmin, Mrs. Mary Pool....	Hamilton, Ohio.
Gardner, Mrs. Catherine Alden.	Care of Mrs. H. N. Tyson, Kenilworth, Ill.
Gifford, Mrs. Clara Jones.....	153 Riverside Drive, Binghamton, N. Y.
Gilbert, Miss Elizabeth.....	4108 Brown street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Gilbert, Miss Harriet Morton.	Hotel Brunswick, Boston, Mass.
Gillespie, Narcissa Thomas (Mrs. John).	Catlands, Va.
Glass, Mrs. Jane A.....	Ponta, Miss.
Goler, Sarah H. (Mrs. Louis E.).	575 Lorimer street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grainger, Euphrasia Smith (Mrs. James Graves).	Waterloo, Wis.
Gregory, Mrs. Annie Knight..	Selinsgrove, Pa.
Griffin, Mrs. Mary C.....	Blaine, Ga.
Gump, Mrs. Lucy Ann.....	Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
Hall, Mrs. Maria Cheney.....	339 East Fourth street, Jamestown, N. Y.
Hall, Miss Mary B.....	Milbrook, Ala.
Hall, Sarah (Mrs. Samuel)...	Albany, Ga.
Hargin, Mrs. Mary Caroline..	Syracuse, N. Y.
Hartford, Mrs. Martha Ellen Wall Moon.	Boyden, Iowa.
Hassey, Mrs. Adelaide.....	Cicero, Ind.
Hatch, Mrs. Adelia Clap.....	Hatchville, Mass.
Hatch, Sarah E. (Mrs. David S.).	90 Pleasant street, Portland, Me.
Heaslett, Abigail Potter (Mrs. Harvey).	Sunbury, Ohio.
Heckler, Anne (Mrs.).....	Greensburg, Pa.
Henry, Mrs. Melissa Purdy..	Poolville, N. Y.
Hess, Mrs. Hannah.....	1006 North Sixth street, Harrisburg, Pa.
Hill, Mrs. Iley Lawson.....	Lakeport, Cal.
Hilton, Mrs. Emeline D. Y..	130 Lake street, Auburn, Me.
Holley, Mrs. Marion Thatcher	Pontiac, Mich.
Holt, Miss Abby.....	Starling Home, Conn.
Hopkins, Miss Lucretia A....	Reading, Mass.
Hovey, Mrs. Margaret.....	22 Atkinson street, Rochester, N. Y.
Hoyt, Mary C. (Mrs. Henry)..	Greene, N. Y.
Hoyt, Mrs. Terressa Jane Emmons.	
Hubbell, Mrs. Caroline Pinto.	7 West Liberty street, Bridgeport Conn.
Hurlbutt, Mrs. Sarah C.....	Little Marsh, Tioga County, Pa.
Huyck, Mrs. Sarah.....	Little Prairie, Ronde, Mich.
Hypes, Mrs. Caroline M.....	Lebanon, Ill.
Irish, Mrs. Phebe R.....	43 McKinley street, Providence, R. I.
Jett, Mrs. Bettie V.....	Washington, Va.
Johnson, Mrs. Eliza.....	Ligonier, Ind.
Johnson, Mrs. Jane Gray.....	559 Ogden street, Bridgeport, Conn.
Johnson, Mrs. Margaret K....	Flemingsburg, Ky.
Jones, Mrs. Eunice Merrill....	South Freeport, Me.
Jordan, Mrs. Tamron F.....	Milton, N. C.
Judd, Mrs. Sarah H.....	8 Harrison avenue, Holyoke, Mass.
Keen, Rebecca C. (Mrs. Daniel B.).	Buckfield, Me.
Kelsey, Mrs. Susanna R. P...	Caledonia, N. Y.
Keyes, Mrs. Mary Pettigrew..	Princeton, Ill.
Lawrence, Elizabeth (Mrs. Wm.).	1039 Middle street, Bath, Me.
Little, Elizabeth D. C. (Mrs. John).	North Leater street, Marion, Ohio.
Loveland, Mrs. Frances Bush.	Soldier, Kans.
Lowell, Mrs. Rebecca R.....	43 North Third street, Easton, Pa.
Lynde, Wealtha A. (Mrs. Duane M.).	31 Kennedy street, Hartford, Conn.
McCoy, Jane A. (Mrs. Hamilton).	
McDonald, Aurelia B. C. (Mrs. Alex.).	North Abington, Mass.

"*Real Daughters*"—Continued.

Name.	Address.
McKenney, Nancy (Mrs. Sherburne).	Deferiet, N. Y.
McMullen, Lucinda (Mrs. Wm.).	New Market, Ind.
McNeeley, Mrs. Mary	Sugar Valley, Ga.
Maddox, Mrs. Ruth	Flowery Branch, Ga.
Manly, Mrs. Abigail B	Tiverton, R. I.
Martin, Miss Sabrina W	Orwell, Vt.
Mathews, Mrs. Sarah D	Columbus, Ga.
Means, Mrs. Sophronia E	Vinton, Iowa.
Meeker, Miss Fanny	225 Mount Pleasant avenue, Newark, N. J.
Meredith, Mrs. Mary A. Harmon.	652 Cunningham street, Rockford, Ill.
Messick, Mrs. Nancy A	Kentopia, Ala.
Miller, Mrs. Rhena	32 South Fifth street, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Mitchell, Mary (Mrs. Archibald).	North Scituate, Mass.
Monroe, Mrs. Frances M	Barksdale, S. C.
Montgomery, Mary Young Field (Mrs. Wm.).	231 West Mechanic street, Shelbyville, Ind.
Morse, Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Thos.).	13 High street, Westboro, Mass.
Moss, Mrs. Emily	Waterbury, N. Y.
Munroe, Delana Pierce (Mrs. Philip A.).	
Myers, Mrs. Annie G	Colusa, Cal.
Nash, Mrs. Susan W. S	14 Auburn street, Brookline, Mass.
Nellis, Mrs. Samantha S	Naples, N. Y.
Nettleton, Mrs. Emily Smith.	Sioux City, Iowa.
Newkirk, Mrs. Jane B	1603 Michigan avenue, La Porte, Ind.
Nighswonger, Mrs. Jane	Wichita, Kans.
Osborn, Miss Rebecca	Litchfield, Conn.
Osborne, Miss Lucy Maria	43 West street, Danbury, Conn.
Ostrander, Mrs. Susan Antoinette.	Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Packer, Mrs. Rachel Spicer	Preston City, Conn.
Palmer, Emeline (Mrs. Martha R.).	Adrian, Mich.
Palmeter, Mrs. Phebe M. Wooley.	Brookfield, N. Y.
Parker, Mary Ward Winchester (Mrs. Ezekiel).	Wattsburg, Pa.
Perkins, Elizabeth Hood (Mrs. Franklin P.).	785 Orange Grove avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
Poucher, Mrs. Charlotte B	Park Hill, Yonkers, N. Y.
Ragan, Mrs. Maria M	North Chicago, Ill.
Randall, Caroline Phebe (Mrs. Eugene A).	Valley street, Springfield, Vt.
Ray, Patty (Mrs. Amos L.)	Pensacola, N. C.
Ray, Mrs. Phebe Palmer	Scotland, Conn.
Raymond, Mrs. Charlotte K	Norwalk, Conn.
Rayner, Mrs. Margaret Rowland.	Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.
Rayner, Mrs. Susan S	Stephenville, Tex.
Redding, Mrs. A. M	Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Ga.
Regnier, Mrs. Lucretia H	224 North Broad street, Galesburg, Ill.
Reynolds, Nancy Haver (Mrs. Marquis L.).	Union City, Ind.
Ringleka, Mrs. Maria	151 Broad street, Galesburg, Ill.
Rishel, Mary Ann Allison (Mrs. Geo.).	Clintondale, Pa.
Roberts, Mrs. Melinda J	6951 Union avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Rodgers, Mrs. Martha E	Monticello, Ga.
Rogers, Mrs. Helen Stone	5 Madison street, Somerville, Mass.
Schroeter, Mrs. Harriet Krider.	6067 Westminster avenue, West Philadelphia, Pa.
Scott, Mary Ann Clap (Mrs. Geo. W.).	Medway, Mass.
Scott, Mrs. Mary Martin	New Waverly, Walker County, Tex.
Sells, Mrs. Harriet	1176 East First South street, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Shepardson, Mrs. Esther Purdy.	Poolville, N. Y.
Short, Miss Ruth I	High street, Newburyport, Mass.
Shrader, Mrs. Eliza A. M	912 Bowery street, Iowa City, Iowa.
Sisson, Sarah Amelia (Mrs. Geo. W.).	McArthur, Ohio.
Skinner, Miss Lucy	Brookfield, Vt.
Skinner, Miss Lucy	Royalton, Vt.
Sloan, Mrs. Helen Allen (Mrs. Helen S.).	Cedar Run, Pa.
Smith, Mrs. Jane Englis	305 Central avenue, South Burlington, Iowa.
Soper, Mrs. Cornelia	30 Henry street, Everett, Mass.
Southard, Mrs. Maelia A	30 East High street, Norwalk, Ohio.

"*Real Daughters*"—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Spencer, Mrs. Eliza A.....	Marion, S. C.	Webb, Justina S. Walton (Mrs. Jas. D.).	Forkland, Ala.
Spencer, Mrs. Matilda A.....	Central street, Central Falls, R. I.	Wheeler, Mrs. Evelina H....	National Home, Milwaukee County, Wis.
Squire, Mrs. Nancy W.....	Oberlin, Ohio.		
Stanton, Mrs. Martha A.....	Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada.	Wheeler, Miss Mary Ann.....	North Stonington, Conn.
Stelle, Mrs. Catherine Kendall	Nashua, N. H.		
Stewart, Mrs. Ann Elizabeth.	Waverly, N. Y.	Whildan, Mrs. Rebecca C....	4106 Brown street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Stewart, Mrs. Fanny Elizabeth C.	Luray, Va.	Whipple, Helen M. (Mrs. Zebulan).	538 Leland avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Stone, Mrs. Caroline Reed....	Pine Island, Minn.	Wilcox, Mrs. Sarah Van Deventer.	New Brunswick, N. J.
Switzer, Mrs. Elizabeth Susan.	Cynthiana, Harrison County, Ky.	Wixson, Mrs. Lydia.....	Augusta, Me.
Thiers, Mrs. Louisa K. Capron.	539 Farwell, avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.	Wodeski, Mrs. Josephine V. D.	Lincoln, Ill.
Thomas, Mrs. Belinda Moreman.	Auburn, Ala.	Woodman, Julia Augusta Coffren (Mrs. James M.).	Wilton, Me.
Thompson, Mrs. Eliza Stevens.	Greenwich, Conn.	Woods, Cyrene Tuttle (Mrs. James).	Arvada, Ohio.
Thompson, Miss Rhode Augusta.	Woodbury, Conn.	Worsley, Pamelia (Mrs. Joseph).	Red Oak, Iowa.
Tompkins, Mrs. E. H.....	122 Garnett street, Charlottesville, Va.	York, Sophronia Watson (Mrs. Ezra T.).	New Market, N. H.
Tyler, Mrs. Esther Robbins..	Union City, Mich.	Zerkie, Edyth Sargent John..	R. F. D., Letart, W. Va.
Van Deventer, Miss Rachel...	South River, N. J.	Zimmerman, Almira M. (Mrs. Adam).	1022 North Washington avenue, Saginaw, Mich.
Vanderford, Hannah Dowd (Mrs.).	Zeleski, Vinton County, Ohio.		
Waldorf, Mrs. Anna Stout...	Whitcomb, Ind.	Zimmerman, Ellen (Mrs. David).	Dakota, Ill.
Wallace, Mrs. Laura Ripley..	Saline, Mich.		
Way, Mrs. Olivia T.....	Walthourville, Ga.		

The report of the treasurer-general was given in detail followed by the report of the auditing committee.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *April 17, 1909.*

MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,

Chairman Auditing Committee, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D. C.

MADAM: I have audited the accounts of the treasurer-general of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution covering the year extending from April 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909, and certify that the foregoing statement of receipts and disbursements is correct.

Very respectfully,

J. E. BATES,
Public Accountant and Auditor.

Madam president-general and members of the eighteenth continental congress: As chairman of the auditing committee, I have to report that the accounts of the treasurer-general of the national society have been audited for the year extending from April 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909, and the auditor's report has been completed, presented to my committee, and accepted by them.

The audit, of course, included the accounts of the current fund and also those of the permanent or Memorial Continental Hall building fund.

The treasurer-general's annual report, together with the monthly reports published in the Magazine throughout the year, give the minute details of receipts and disbursements, fully itemized, and it is therefore unnecessary to repeat them here.

A comparative statement of the receipts of the current fund for the three years past will prove especially interesting to the society, as the total of this fund for the year just closed exceeded last year by $5,669.79, while the increase over the receipt of two years ago amounted to $11,249.43, this year's receipt on the current fund being the largest in the history of the society.

RECEIPTS.

	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Annual dues, net	$48,602.00	$52,213.00	$56,994.00
Initiation fees, net	4,565.00	5,557.00	5,798.00
Certificates	48.00	35.00	42.00
Interest	206.54	264.19	244.91
Lineage	77.00	58.00	48.00
Magazine	3,637.22	4,489.75	4,819.24
Miscellaneous	49.39	147.85	488.43
Total	57,185.15	62,764.79	68,434.58

The treasurer-general's accounts have been thoroughly examined monthly throughout the year, and the results already reported in detail to the auditing committee.

Improvements have been introduced from time to time in the system of accounting, by which the labor of keeping the books has been gradually reduced, while the bookkeeping records as a history of the business transactions of the society have become, thereby, more simple, orderly, and complete.

The auditor reports that with the exception of a few clerical errors, which are inevitable in all work of this character, the books on the whole have been well kept and are in excellent condition. The cash balances on hand and on deposit in national banks and trust companies at the close of business March 31, 1909, as per the treasurer-general's report, were correct to the cent.

Respectfully submitted.

MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,
Chairman Auditing Committee.

The historian-general reported the completion of the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth volumes of the Lineage Book, containing most valuable and interesting historical records, among them, that of Gen. Israel Putnam, who has 80 descendants enrolled as members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. During the past year a complete errata has been issued for all 28 volumes. The assistant historian-general reported preparation of the Eleventh Annual Report of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the completion of two albums, one of photographs of monuments and tablets erected by the chapters, with short historical sketches, the other of postal

cards of historic places, monuments, and tablets, with brief descriptions. These volumes were presented to the president-general, Mrs. Donald McLean, who presented them to the library of the national society. The librarian-general reported 297 additions to the library during the year. This library is primarily and chiefly a collection of genealogical records and histories of the early days of the nation; it is this characteristic which gives lasting and increasing value to its volumes. The editor of the American Monthly Magazine reported exceptionally good articles in the historical department and many authentic records printed in the space devoted to Revolutionary records, the same being true of the department of genealogical notes and queries, now limited to the Revolutionary period. The magazine committee reported the total number of copies of the American Monthly Magazine published during the year, 55,500; total disbursement for the year, $9,445; total receipts, $4,819; total cost, $4,626.

These reports were followed by reports from the standing committees, which show the scope of the work undertaken by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

THE REPORT OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE, NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, ON "CHILDREN OF THE REPUBLIC," U. S. A.

Madam president-general and members of the eighteenth continental congress: For the fourth annual report of the National Committee of the Children of the Republic, United States of America, I have no manuscript this morning, but will endeavor as quickly as possible, to give you the present status of this great and valuable branch of your work.

Since last year 25 new clubs of the Children of the Republic, United States of America, have been formed, making over 40 in the United States. We have in the State of New Hampshire a committee on the Children of the Republic; also in Ohio, in Indiana, in Illinois, in Missouri, and in Iowa. The cities of Philadelphia, Washington, Pittsburg, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, and Sandusky, and the State of New Hampshire have begun this work. In November a club, called the John Stark Club, in honor of the battle of Bennington was formed at Rumford School in Concord, by the state regent and although so young, has made a patriotic programme for Memorial Day and has invited the Rumford Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution to be its guest on that day. The school has given it the privilege of raising the flag to the pole every morning.

Two years ago a boys' graduate club, called the Sons of the Republic, was formed in Ohio; the Sons of the American Revolution have adopted it, will finance it, and care for it.

In the city of Easton, Pa., there has been formed a club under the George Taylor Chapter, and it has the unique privilege of holding its meetings in the house of the signer of the Declaration of Independence for which it was named.

In Philadelphia a club composed entirely of Italian boys has been formed by a member of the Philadelphia Chapter, it is called the America Club and has been taught the reason and when and where the Declaration of Independence was signed, and the principles which it involved.

In Pittsburg, under the regent of the Pittsburg Chapter, a club has recently been formed called the John Charles Forbes Club. It is in connection with the ball grounds and naturally it consists of boys very much addicted to the street. It is now in the hands of a man who will give instructions in military drill—later parliamentary law will be taught. In the same district two new clubs have been formed. One is called the Daniel Boone Club and is composed principally of Welsh and German, and is greatly addicted to songs and story telling. The second club is composed of Slav boys.

In Missouri there are five clubs in St. Joseph, Kirksville, and St. Louis. In Kirksville, although a small place, a great deal of work in American history is being accomplished. The St. Louis Chapter has two clubs, one of which has called itself the American Eagle Club, and is doing fine work in the way of civic matters, offering its aid to the city authorities for cleaning up the city, and being noticed by the newspapers to its great gratification. Ten of these boys on Memorial Day went to the cemetery to decorate the Revolutionary graves. All these things tend to make boys patriots. Another club there calls itself the Young America Club, and is given to debating. One other club under the Laclede Chapter is doing very good work. It is rather inclined to military exercises.

In Iowa two clubs are being formed, one in Humboldt and one in Marshalltown. Within fourteen months Chicago has opened 14 clubs; each club has been taught the history of the life of the hero for which it has been named.

This concludes my categorical sketch of the conditions. The printed report which will be given to the secretary and which will be put in the minutes of this congress and in the American Monthly Magazine is teeming with incidents that I can not tell you; it will not only inform you of this great work of our organization, but may inspire more to take it up.

Respectfully submitted.

Mrs. John A. Murphy,
Chairman, National Committee on Children of the Republic, U. S. A.

PATRIOTIC EDUCATION.

Madam president-general and ladies of the eighteenth continental congress: Patriotic education will doubtless be the great work of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the immediate future, second only to Continental Memorial Hall.

During the present year this patriotic work has greatly increased, stimulated no doubt by the valuable report presented by my predecessor.

This committee especially notes and records the progress made by the several chapters which will be more particularly emphasized later in the complete detailed report. We, the committee, agree that work among the children is the most encouraging, while the most important factor in their development is the playground. Goethe says: "Character is developed in the stream of life." Elsewhere we are told: "The stream of life is, for the child, the field of play." In no way can patriotism be more readily instilled than through education which is a definite and prominent part of the playground. Another need which has been considered and is being responded to more and more generously each year is the appeal made by the descendants of patriots like ourselves, children who have been shut away in the trackless fastnesses of mountains in the South; their cry is, "Give us education and civilization," that we may return and teach our own people.

Respectfully submitted.

Frances A. M. Terry,
Chairman.

INTERCHANGEABLE BUREAUS, LECTURES, AND SLIDES.

Madam president-general, members of the national board of management, and members of the eighteenth continental congress: The interchangeable bureau was confirmed by the seventeenth continental congress as a special committee of the national patriotic education committee, and was also authorized to spend an amount the smallest necessary to procure the material needed for the work. The present chairman was appointed by the president-general, Mrs. Donald McLean, and trusts the report for the first year of systematic work may prove the usefulness of the committee.

Bills for all amounts paid by the treasurer-general have been filed with the vouchers. The work accomplished has been to complete the sets of slides and supply needful copies and translations into Italian of the following lectures:

	Slides.
America of to-day (English and Italian)	43
About America (English and Italian)	45
"Our Flag" for children (English and Italian)	72
Landmarks of history (English)	60
Home gardens (English)	50

"Our Flag" special is a copyright lecture dedicated to Mrs. Donald McLean, slides having been supplied for the Pacific coast; the lecture for children is also a copyright, the slides used being selections from the special lectures.

Lectures have been given in California, Colorado, Kentucky, Michigan, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Wisconsin.

The lecture on the "Flag" (special) has been given twenty times; "About America," six times; "America of to-day," six times.

The lectures have been packed and shipped by the chairman and all correspondence carried on personally.

Ten applications were received for the lecture "Our Flag" for the 22d of February, and five have been received for Flag Day, June 14.

Through the interest aroused by lectures given, the Milwaukee Chapter purchased a set of slides and New Jersey procured a set through this bureau.

Literature has been promised by the Sons of the American Revolution for distribution among the immigrants. Historical pamphlets have been filed; a small pamphlet book, "Our Flag," has proved of interest, though not the property of this bureau.

A generous offer from the vice-president-general of Massachusetts, to allow the chairman to supplement the lectures in the bureau from her own personal possessions in this line has been gratefully accepted.

From California a most gratifying report on this an entirely new line in the State has been received from the state regent and the chairman appointed by the state regent to take charge of this work.

The most encouraging features are the requests from chapters, who having once being supplied, come to us again.

Respectfully submitted.

ELIZABETH M. BOWRON,
Chairman Committee of Interchangeable Bureau and Slides.

Committee on Conservation.

Madame president-general and honorary chairman of the conservation committee and ladies: You all know that if we want any work done we appeal to a busy woman. It is a busy woman only who can find time to do the work. Therefore, when it was thought best to do work for conservation, the Daughters of

the American Revolution, who were so busy with other patriotic work, were appealed to, to work for conservation, and at our first committee meeting there were representatives from Maine to Texas, from Alabama to Wisconsin, all enthusiastic. The one thought, what can be done, and how can we best work on this great subject, has appealed to us all. I am not going to take the time to relate what we ourselves have done. I have the privilege of saying that someone will be here who will tell us what we can do in the future to help in a practical way in taking care of our resources, in a way which will be acceptable to all men whether they be miners, or lumbermen, or whatever their profession or occupation may be. I also have the privilege of saying, if any of you wish, and I know every daughter here does wish to help in preserving our forests, that Mr. S. A. Gaylord has presented to your chairman 1,000,000 seeds—sycamore seeds—that the Daughters of the American Revolution may have with the proviso that they are to be given to the schools in their various towns in order that the school children may plant these sycamore seeds in places that have been made waste.

Respectfully submitted.

BELLE MERRILL DRAPER,
Chairman Committee on Conservation.

This report was followed by an address made by the Hon. Gifford Pinchot, United States Forester. At the close of Mr. Pinchot's address a motion was made and carried that the committee on conservation be made one of the national standing committees.

NATIONAL UNIVERSITY.

Madam president-general, members of the national board, and delegates to the eighteenth continental congress: At the meetings which the national university committee have held we have discussed different plans by which we could do some good with our committee, and it was decided that we try to inaugurate a course of lectures to be given through the winter in this hall. Last year we very much hoped that we would be able to carry out this plan, and consulted with Doctor Needham, who very kindly arranged with different lecturers of note to give us an evening by which we could start this lecture course. We found the condition of the hall was such that we could not proceed with it; so we decided to leave it until this year, and by the action of the Continental Hall committee, which you will know this afternoon, we feel that it has been made possible for our committee at last to arrange some work. We hope during the next winter lectures will be arranged that will be of great interest to our society and a credit to everyone that belongs to our organization.

Respectfully submitted.

MRS. ALEXANDER E. PATTON,
Chairman of the National University Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHILD LABOR OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Madam president-general and delegates to the eighteenth continental congress, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution: Your committee on child labor presents its second annual report with thankful appreciation of official cooperation and personal courtesy.

Work for children and with children has the inherent charm of unmeasured opportunity. Child life quickly responds to kindly purpose and helpful act.

Mothers and teachers, church and social workers know that with the touch of childhood there come visions of the country where everlasting spring abides and never-fading flowers; where the inhabitants never grow old and never say "I am sick."

The child-labor crusade to which the mother-heart and the strong brain of our president-general have called us goes out with banner and song, not to rescue the empty tomb of a risen Christ from infidel hands, but to save the little ones all around us from the maw of an industrialism alien to the genius of American institutions. We remember the words of the Great Lover of the Children, who said "Whoso offendeth one of these little ones it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck and he be cast into the sea."

A model report of your committee on child labor would give the work of each member in her State and in regard to national legislation. This is not practicable at this congress. For good and sufficient reasons the committee was not organized until the year was more than half gone. It was at that time impossible to secure such a common understanding of desirable work by the chapters as to make uniform reports possible.

It is with great pleasure that the chairman of the committee reports a universally expressed wish by the members to cooperate in every approved method of organized work for the present amelioration and the final extinction of harmful child labor.

From some States full and most interesting reports have been received; from others not so full or specific. In a few States great efforts have produced great results; in others equal efforts show far less return. In some States where the laws are good and their enforcement excellent I can learn of little work done by the Daughters of the American Revolution. In nearly all the States there has been a marked improvement in direct legislation, in machinery for enforcement, and a stronger sentiment demanding it. There is a marked increase in the popular understanding of the relation of school laws and laws for the protection of dependent and delinquent children.

The subjects requiring closest attention are: The position of childhood; legislation against child labor; the children's bureau.

In each State the following conditions should be studied: The child, the employer, the place of work, homes of labor, and enforcement of laws covering such conditions.

The school is the natural protector of the child outside the home. It is the greatest human factor in the creation and maintenance of the national life. It is the ally of every effort for the betterment of childhood. It is a positive constructive force in the making of good citizens. It is the preferred claimant for the time of the child. The child in school is not at work. A compulsory-education law requiring school attendance for forty weeks in the year, until the pupil is 14 years old, is the best kind of child-labor law. There are many kinds of compulsory-education laws and there are many grades of schools.

Local conditions have to decide the general policy, because no law can be effective which does not command the respect of the general public and of fairly intelligent parents. Industrial training in the school is desirable for any child; it appeals especially to those parents who know that their children must soon be wage-earners.

A detailed report from many of the States where either child-labor laws exist or are needed is given in full for the report of this congress.

Respectfully submitted.

J. ELLEN FOSTER,
Chairman Committee on Child Labor.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DESECRATION OF THE FLAG.

To the Daughters of the American Revolution in Continental Congress assembled:

There is a matter of interest to present to the congress concerning the efforts for protection of our flag.

The bills for that purpose, introduced in your behalf at the beginning of the last Congress of the United States by the Hon. William Warner in the Senate, and by the Hon. J. H. Davidson in the House of Representatives, were referred, as usual, to the Committees on the Judiciary.

Two bills were considered by this Senate committee—that of the Daughters receiving at the hearing the preponderance of approval. The result, however, was a report to the United States Senate of a bill which was a substitute for both of the bills considered at the hearing. But this substitute would not prevent certain forms of advertising with the flag and certain indignities and insults.

This bill was passed by the Senate, but the House of Representatives took no action upon it, and it therefore failed to become a law, sharing the fate of others.

The bills to prevent desecration of the flag, for which the Daughters have so long appealed to Congress, will be again introduced at the next session. The chairman of this committee still urges you to bear in mind that this is a duty of our patriotic society until proper protection of our flag is secured, and that the Members of Congress from each State are the individuals through whose influence this law must be secured. Remember also that it is not the flag committee that is concerned and engaged in this effort, but the national society, whose interest has been so evident by the good work all over the country. The public addresses, the personal and private endeavor, the watchful care of the children's training in school—there are many different means of carrying on this labor of loyalty, and all have been used freely by the Daughters.

The final outcome of this constantly growing public sentiment will be your national law, but it is being given reluctantly, slowly. It must come, it will come, and no word or act of ours that can hasten its coming should be left unspoken or undone. Let no responsibility rest upon us for the evil influences which follow its mistreatment.

When the children are taught by the example of their elders that the emblem of government can be or should be treated with contempt and insult, the teaching will bear fruit, and such fruit may be bitter, indeed.

With all the resolute enthusiasm which makes our great society of 70,000 a power for the right, let us strive to bring into action the wisdom that will turn the bitterness of such fruit into sweetness and health for the nation's lasting good.

Respectfully submitted.

FRANCES SAUNDERS KEMPSTER,
Chairman.

COMMITTEE ON REAL DAUGHTERS.

Madam president-general and ladies of the eighteenth continental congress: I could not stand here in my place in this beautiful house, where the birds sing and the flowers bloom, without making acknowledgment in behalf of the "Real Daughters" of the American Revolution to this administration, which has recognized their places officially. Until that time they were a kind of vague

nebulous body floating in the minds of all, but in a rather disconnected way. And since the organization of this committee of "Real Daughters" we have endeavored to become more in touch with the many hundreds of "Real Daughters," some of whom are now with us, some of whom have passed away. You, perhaps, do not know that there have been more than eight hundred "Real Daughters" of the American Revolution discovered and put upon a proper footing, honored, and cheered in their last hours by this splendid organization of ours. We are still doing our duty toward them as chapters, doing it proudly and gladly, and we are also doing it in a national way through this committee. All appeals that are sent to us are investigated and properly handled by the treasurer-general. I would ask of all chapters having "Real Daughters," or having had "Real Daughters," to furnish this committee with an obituary notice of the decease of any of these old ladies. I think it would be a beautiful thing to have a scrapbook containing the name and dates of each of these ladies, with her ancestry. I would begin with my own State, which furnished the first "Real Daughter," and I think that that would become a priceless heirloom in the archives of this beautiful building.

Respectfully submitted.

Mrs. William Lawson Peel,
Chairman Committee on Real Daughters.

Mrs. Julia G. Scott, chairman of committee on preservation of historic spots, reported continued and energetic work on the line of her report of 1908.

A few of the important resolutions adopted and announcements made during the congress follow: At the close of the report in connection with Continental Hall the president-general stated there was an accumulation of certain sums sent to the chair to be used for the benefit of any patriotic purpose, as she saw fit, aggregating $1,000. The earnest hope of the president-general had always been to establish a course of lectures on American history which would be given free to the American public, from the auditorium of Continental Hall, toward the making of practical patriotism.

The sum mentioned had been placed at the disposal of the continental hall committee, which committee decided unanimously to establish a course of lectures using the $1,000 as a nucleus for a foundation for this purpose. The continental hall committee in the resolution adopted named the fund the "Emily Nelson Ritchie McLean lecture fund." The president-general stated further contributions and pledges had brought the sum total to $1,500.

A resolution adopted reads:

That this continental congress recommend to every chapter through the medium of our magazine, that they appoint a flag committee, which will make it their business to have every woman in their chapter use her influence with her Senators and Representatives in Congress to see that this bill passes when it is brought before the United States Congress again.

An address was made in connection with a report that a proposition had been made to the Quartermaster's Department at Washington, D. C., to turn the military reservation of Fort McHenry

into a station for immigrants; at the close the following resolution was adopted:

Be it resolved, That the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution combine with the Sons of the American Revolution and other patriotic societies in drawing up and laying before the President of the United States a resolution to the end that a day be fixed for a consecration of Fort McHenry and a national recognition given it as the birthplace of our national hymn, and to have a special committee appointed to decide as to the ways and means most appropriate to restore and maintain this historic spot.

When the Jamestown Exposition was in progress, the road between Williamsburg and Jamestown was repaired. Like Yorktown, where Cornwallis surrendered, these historic spots have a great significance to the Daughters of the American Revolution, the road from Williamsburg to Yorktown is, the greater part of it, almost impassable; but if the bill brought before the Congress of the United States should be passed, the road would make possible a 20-mile drive across the historic peninsula in Virginia from the James to the York River.

The following resolution was therefore adopted:

Whereas, A bill has been brought before the Congress of the United States to order the construction of a military road from Yorktown to Jamestown, Va., by way of Williamsburg, Va.; be it

Resolved, That the eighteenth continental congress, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, ask its president-general to appoint a committee to draft a petition to be presented to the United States Congress which shall convene in December, to pass the bill now pending before it for the building of this military road from Yorktown, Va., to Jamestown, Va., by way of Williamsburg, Va.; and be it further

Resolved, That the eighteenth continental congress shall recommend to the state delegates here assembled, through the medium of their chapters and through their individual personal efforts, to influence their respective Senators and Representatives to vote for this bill when it comes before the Congress in December.

In connection with historic spots the president-general brought before Congress a matter which Gen. Horace Porter had requested should be presented:

General Porter brought from France the body of the naval hero, John Paul Jones. General Porter came to this congress and addressed it, giving a full account of the memorable achievement. Congress was invited to be present at the obsequies of John Paul Jones, and his body was carried to its transient resting place in the mausoleum at Annapolis. That was three years ago. The United States Congress, it was hoped, would immediately pass an appropriation for the sum necessary to complete and have dedicated the crypt where there would be a Christian interment for the body of our hero. But from year to year the appropriation has been neglected. There has been no appropriation made, and the body of John Paul Jones still remains above ground in an unconsecrated building. A great many organizations of the country are indorsing the petition of General Porter asking the United States Congress to push this matter of appropriation.

In accordance with this statement made by the president-general a resolution was adopted indorsing the petition of Gen. Horace Porter. A letter from ex-President Theodore Roosevelt, addressed to the president-general, Mrs. Donald McLean, was read, and the following motion adopted:

I move that this body acknowledge ex-President Roosevelt's letter to Mrs. Donald McLean, president-general, by a resolution of thanks for the pleasure afforded us in hearing it read, and that we further express our heartfelt appreciation of the encouragement and sympathy which has always characterized his treatment of our society.

A resolution adopted in connection with the work of preserving the home of Francis Scott Key reads:

Resolved, That the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the eighteenth continental congress assembled April 19, 1909, heartily indorse the work of the National Francis Scott Key Memorial Association of Washington, D. C., in its work of preserving to posterity the home in Georgetown, D. C., of Francis Scott Key, the author of Star-Spangled Banner.

A letter received from Mr. Charles W. Alexander, secretary of the Bicentennial Association of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, requests the daughters shall present a replica of the flag which floats over the building of the Daughters of the American Revolution in congress now assembled at Washington, and adopt a resolution presenting to the city of Philadelphia next Fourth of July, a national bunting flag of 46 stars, the body of the flag to be made in stars, with the name of a State embroidered upon each one, to be brought to Philadelphia by the regent or committee of that State, and sewed on either in the Betsy Ross House or in Independence Hall. Then on July 4, the flag to be broken out from the staff over Independence Hall by President Taft at the first stroke of noon, at which instant an electric signal will be sent to every assemblage of our nation so that all may sing the Star-Spangled Banner at the same time. He says:

Let me assure you that the proposed function will be made the grandest one of the century and eminently worthy of your peerless association.

The motion to expend the necessary funds for the flag was adopted.

In the evening of April 22, a special session was held for the purpose of presenting the retiring president-general, Mrs. Donald McLean, with a gift, representing the appreciation of the daughters in every section of the country of her untiring and unceasing work for the society and the practical completion of Continental Hall. The gift was in three pieces—a salver, bowl, and vase—replicas of silver of the colonial period.

The election of officers for the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution resulted as follows:

President-General: Mrs. Matthew T. Scott. Vice-president general in charge of organization of chapters: Mrs. Miranda B. Tul-

loch. Vice-presidents-general: Mrs. Edwin C. Gregory, North Carolina; Mrs. Alex. E. Patton, Pennsylvania; Mrs. J. Morgan Smith, Alabama; Mrs. Wallace Delafield, Missouri; Mrs. James M. Fowler, Indiana; Mrs. John Campbell, Colorado; Mrs. Edward Orton, jr., Ohio; Mrs. Chas. B. Bryan, Tennessee; Mrs. Geo. M. Sternberg, District of Columbia; Mrs. John Swift, California. Chaplain-general: Mrs. Esther Frothingham Noble. Recording secretary-general: Miss Mary R. Wilcox. Registrar-general: Miss Grace M. Pierce. Historian-general: Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin (Charles). Corresponding secretary-general: Mrs. Mabel G. Swormstedt (Lyman B). Treasurer-general: Mrs. Lula R. Hoover (William D.). Assistant historian-general: Mrs. Henry S. Bowron. Librarian-general: Mrs. Short A. Willis.

Mrs. Matthew T. Scott was elected chairman of the memorial continental hall committee.

Miss Elroy M. Avery was elected the editor of the American Monthly Magazine, and Miss Minnie F. Mickley, business manager of the American Magazine.

The president-general, Mrs. Donald McLean, represented the society on several occasions during the period covered by the twelfth report, 1909–10.

HUDSON-FULTON CELEBRATION.

As reported in the eleventh report from the Fort Greene Chapter, Brooklyn, N. Y., a reception was given to Mrs. McLean and the Hon. Stewart L. Woodford; Mr. Woodford's address was a statement of the plans for the Hudson-Fulton celebration, to open in New York, September 25, 1909. Mrs. McLean, as president-general of the national society, was requested at that time (1908) by General Woodford to cooperate as far as possible in the arrangements. The president-general appointed Mrs. Charles H. Terry, vice-president-general, New York, and Mrs. Henry S. Bowron, assistant historian-general, New York, to serve with her on this committee. On February 23, 1909, at the request of Mr. Herman Ridder, acting president of the commission, a consultation was held, after which the president-general decided to cooperate with the Sons of the American Revolution. The committee mentioned was confirmed by Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, who succeeded Mrs. McLean to the office of president-general and during the week of the pageant, the Sons of the American Revolution, with the committee representing the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, joined in providing seats and accommodations for both societies. The honorary president-general, Mrs. McLean, and chairman, offered her services, if needed, to General Woodford. As there was no time arranged for, or available for, a public function to the visitors representing the foreign

countries, the chairman considered personal attentions, all that was possible, and represented the national society at several public functions. The celebration is of such recent date a few words will suffice for its significance: In 1609 Hendrick Hudson discovered the river named for him, and made this discovery in a vessel named the *Half Moon.* On August 17, 1807, the *Clermont* steamed up the North or Hudson River at the speed of 5 miles an hour. Hendrick or Henry Hudson was born in Holland and was a celebrated navigator of his period. Robert Fulton, the man who made navigation by steam practicable, was a farmer's lad born in Little Britain, Pa., November 14, 1765. He was a miniature painter, but while painting was continuously making mechanical experiments, which resulted in the voyage, celebrated simultaneously with the discovery of the Hudson River.

THE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BIRTH OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN.

February 12, 1908, in Springfield, Ill., in his old home, the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Sons of the American Revolution celebrated the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Abraham Lincoln. The president-general, Mrs. Donald McLean, represented the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, bringing greetings from the society. Greetings were extended from France by Ambassador Jusserand and from England by Ambassador Bryce. These addresses were made in the home of Lincoln, where for the day, the "rose of England and the lily of France" were enfolded in the blue of the Stars and the Stripes. It was a memorable gathering of distinguished men and women in Lincoln's home city, where he lived for a quarter of a century, married, and where his children were born to him. There he lies at rest with his wife, Mary Todd, and the children, who had gone before. Among those present during the exercises were Mrs. Robert T. Lincoln, Mrs. Charles S. Deneen, Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, and Mrs. Charles V. Hickox, state regent of Illinois. At the post prandial ceremonies, Mrs. Donald McLean, the president-general of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, responded in an eloquent address to the toast "The day we celebrate."

From Springfield, Ill., the president-general went to Bloomington to be the guest of Mrs. Matthew T. Scott for a part of the Lincoln celebration which was held on February 13; from thence to Chicago to be the guest of the Chicago Chapter during the Chicago celebration of the great centennial.

CENTENARY CELEBRATION OF EDGAR ALLAN POE.

For the celebration of the centenary of the birth of Edgar Allan Poe, the president-general, Mrs. Donald McLean, accepted the invitation of Chancellor McCracken of the New York University to be a guest of honor, January 19, 1909, as representing the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, in view of the fact that the poet Poe was a grandson of Gen. David Poe of the American Revolution.

John Poe, the progenitor of the family in America, came to America a number of years before the Revolution; David the oldest son born in Ireland, lived in Baltimore and became quartermaster-general of the American forces in Baltimore. The oldest son of General Poe was named David. Edgar, son of David second, was born January 19, 1809, at Boston, Mass. He was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. John Allan, of Richmond, Va., and received the name Edgar Allan in baptism. His standing as a poet has been a mooted point for many years. Lately the tendency has been toward giving him the place and honor his remarkable genius entitles him to hold in the world of poetry and literature.

40375—S. Doc. 517, 61-2——4

PART II

LIST OF STATE REGENTS & WORK OF THE CHAPTERS FROM OCTOBER 11, 1908, TO OCTOBER 11, 1909

WORK OF THE CHAPTERS.

STATE REGENTS.

Alabama	Mrs. Robert Anderson McClellan.
Arizona	Mrs. Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	Mrs. John Barrow.
California	Mrs. Frederick Jewell Laird.
Colorado	Mrs. Frank Wheaton.
Connecticut	Mrs. John Laidlaw Buel.
Delaware	Mrs. Cornelius W. Taylor.
District of Columbia	Mrs. George T. Smallwood.
Florida	Mrs. James M. Mahoney.
Georgia	Mrs. P. W. Godfrey.
Idaho	Mrs. David H. Tarr.
Illinois	Mrs. John C. Ames.
Indiana	Mrs. John Lee Dinwiddie.
Iowa	Miss Harriet I. Lake.
Kansas	Mrs. George T. Guernsey.
Kentucky	Mrs. C. D. Chenault.
Louisiana	Mrs. C. Mamilton Tebault.
Maine	Miss Louise Helen Coburn.
Maryland	Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	Mrs. James G. Dunning.
Michigan	Mrs. James P. Brayton.
Minnesota	Mrs. Edgar H. Loyhed.
Mississippi	Mrs. Chalmers M. Williamson.
Missouri	Mrs. Samuel McKnight Green.
Montana	Mrs. Emil H. Renisch.
Nebraska	Mrs. Oreal S. Ward.
Nevada	Mrs. Charles Sibley Sprague.
New Hampshire	Mrs. Charles Clemence Abbott.
New Jersey	Mrs. William Libbey.
New Mexico	Mrs. L. Bradford Prince.
New York	Mrs. Joseph S. Wood.
North Carolina	Mrs. John H. Van Landingham.
Ohio	Mrs. Clayton R. Truesdall.
Oklahoma	Mrs. William J. Pettee.
Oregon	Mrs. Warren E. Thomas.
Pennsylvania	Mrs. Allen P. Perley.
Rhode Island	Mrs. Charles W. Lippitt.
South Carolina	Mrs. Robert Moultrie Bratton.
South Dakota	Mrs. Jessamine Lee Fox.
Tennessee	Mrs. William G. Spencer.
Texas	Mrs. Seabrook W. Sydnor.
Utah	Mrs. Mary Ferry Allen.
Vermont	Mrs. Clayton N. North.
Virginia	Mrs. Samuel W. Jamison.
Washington	Mrs. David A. Gove.
West Virginia	Mrs. R. H. Edmonston.
Wisconsin	Mrs. Ogden H. Fethers.
Wyoming	Mrs. Henry B. Patten.

By States the contributions to Memorial Continental Hall fund during the eighteenth continental congress were as follows:

Alabama	$167.00	Missouri	$330.00
Arizona	20.00	Montana	20.00
Arkansas	25.00	Nebraska	71.00
Colorado	175.00	New Hampshire	120.00
Connecticut	680.00	New York	477.00
Cuba	10.00	Ohio	828.75
District of Columbia	1,580.50	Pennsylvania	1,106.00
Georgia	40.50	Tennessee	160.00
Illinois	991.65	Texas	170.00
Indiana	95.65	Vermont	1,150.00
Iowa	436.20	Virginia	285.00
Kansas	250.00	Washington	5.00
Kentucky	210.00	West Virginia	60.00
Maine	140.25	Wisconsin	170.00
Maryland	351.00	Wyoming	10.00
Massachusetts	820.00		
Michigan	681.25	Total	11,779.05
Minnesota	343.00		

ALABAMA.

Four new chapters have been formed in Alabama since the last report. Organized in 1909 were Capt. John Bacon, Alexandria City, January 21; Tehopeka, Dadeville, and Joseph McDonald, Sylacauga, in November. Capt. John Bacon, contributed $5 to Continental Hall fund. Concerted work has been planned for erection of monuments and marking the Natchez Trace and Jackson road, and plans made for the preservation of the battlefield of the "Horseshoe Bend."

Andrew Jackson Chapter, Talladega, has been interested in patriotic work, expending $65 in various ways.

Bienville Chapter, Anniston, presented a flag to the free kindergarten of Anniston, and is educating a deaf and dumb child and a young woman at the Industrial School. Contributions to Continental Hall fund, $10.

Cherokee Chapter, Selma, contributed $5 for the Valley Forge Memorial, $20 to the public library, $25 to the Morgan-Pettus monument, and $2 to Hungerford Tavern, Rockville, Md.

Colbert Chapter, Tuscumbia, contributed $10 to Continental Hall fund and $10 for a marker for the Natchez Trace.

Francis Marion Chapter, Montgomery, presented to Continental Hall a silver ladle originally the property of Francis Marion; a check for $5 was sent in February, 1909, for the fund.

Frederick William Gray Chapter, Anniston, has devoted time and money to appropriately mark and preserve Jackson road, in Calhoun County, and has contributed to Continental Hall fund.

General Sumter Chapter, Birmingham, **John Wade Keyes** Chapter, Athens, and **Lewis** Chapter, Eufaula, are interested in local patriotic work and have contributed to Continental Hall fund.

Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, Auburn, has contributed to Continental Hall fund the sum of $10.

Martha Wayles Jefferson Chapter, Opelika, has presented medals for patriotic essays and purchased globes for the public schools.

Mobile Chapter, Mobile, is interested in the local boys' club, has contributed to Continental Hall fund $25, and is interested in the local Young Men's Christian Association.

Peter Forney Chapter, Montgomery, is endeavoring to give historical names to all of the schools of the city. This work is not yet entirely accomplished. A contribution has been made to the boys' school near Rome, Ga., and $25 to Continental Hall fund.

Stephens Chapter, New Decatur, observes patriotic days.

Tuscaloosa Chapter, Tuscaloosa, is interested in local patriotic work, having presented a large flag, a picture of George Washington, and a copy of the Declaration of Independence to the public schools.

Twickenham Town Chapter, Huntsville, has contributed to Continental Hall fund $20, and been especially active in procuring markers for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the county.

ARIZONA.

Maricopa Chapter, Phoenix (none other in the Territory), is planning to mark the spot where the flag was first raised in the Territory and the graves of the Oatman family, the first white immigrants to come into the Territory. They were murdered by the Apache Indians and buried by the United States soldiers from Fort Mojave. Contributed to Continental Hall fund, $10.

ARKANSAS.

Arkansas has 5 chapters, the Col. Martin Pickett, of Batesville, the latest, organized October 8, 1909. The chapters are making a concerted effort to secure through the legislature the preservation of the historic "old statehouse" at Little Rock for a museum.

John McAlmont Chapter, Pine Bluff, gives an annual prize of $10 to the high school for the best essay on some Revolutionary subject, the junior class competing.

Little Rock Chapter, Little Rock, is raising a fund to purchase a moving-picture machine for the use of the enlisted men at Fort Logan, and has contributed $25 to Continental Hall fund.

Mary Fuller Percival Chapter, Van Buren, reports the first and only bowlder to be erected in the State of Arkansas in memory of a Revo-

lutionary soldier, was placed in the local cemetery this year in memory of James Phillips, who died in Van Buren seventy-eight years ago. A framed copy of the Declaration of Independence was given to the public school.

CALIFORNIA.

The 15 chapters in California are reported as deeply interested in patriotic education. The chapters in different localities have been giving a lecture, "Our Flag," either completed or in a small number of slides in the schools, establishing playgrounds, and publishing and circulating a copy of the flag law of California.

Aurantia Chapter, Riverside, presented a bust of Lincoln to the Lincoln School on February 12 with appropriate exercises.

California Chapter, San Francisco, united with three other chapters of San Francisco in presenting a flag to the Columbia Park boys.

Gaviota Chapter, Long Beach, presented a hand made silk flag to the public library of Long Beach on Flag Day, 1909. A descendant of Betsy Ross helped in making the flag.

La Puerta Del Oro, San Francisco, gave $3 toward the monument to Francis Scott Key, erected a flag pole, and contributed the sum of $25 for the education of a child of the mountain whites of the South for one year.

Oakland Chapter, Oakland, has given, since October 11, 1908, three patriotic lectures to settlements in Oakland.

The Daughters of the American Revolution of the State of California call your attention to the following law, passed by the legislature of the State of California May 18, 1909, relating to the desecration of the flag of the United States of America:

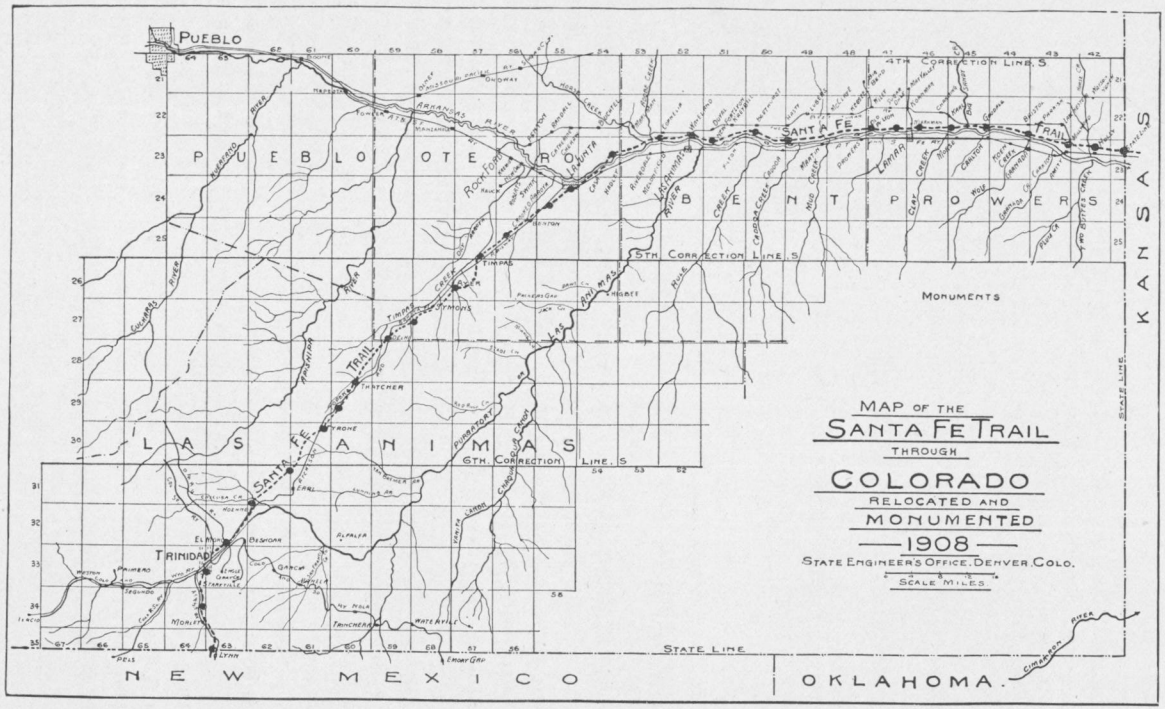
AN ACT To add a new section to the Penal Code of California relating to the desecration, mutilation, or improper use of the flag of the United States of America.

The people of the State of California, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. [A new section is hereby added to the Penal Code of California, to be numbered 310, and to read as follows]:

310. That any person, firm, or corporation who in any manner, for exhibition or display, puts, places, or causes to be placed, an inscription, picture, device, design, symbol, name, advertisement, word, letter, character, mark, or notice of any kind whatsoever, upon any flag of the United States, or ensign evidently purporting to be such flag, or who in any manner appends, annexes, or affixes to any such flag any inscription, picture, device, symbol, name, advertisement, word, letter, character, mark, or notice whatsoever, or who displays or exhibits, or causes to be displayed or exhibited, any flag of the United States, or ensign purporting to be such flag, upon which is put, attached, annexed, affixed, or placed in any manner any inscription, picture, design, device, symbol, name, advertisement, word, letter, mark, or notice whatsoever, or who mutilates, tramples upon, or otherwise defaces or defiles any such flag,

PLATE 2.



MAP OF THE SANTA FE TRAIL THROUGH COLORADO.

The Colorado chapters have united in marking this trail.

be said flag public or private property, or who places or causes to be placed on any manufactured or prepared article, or covering of said article, such flag, or indication of such flag, or who uses or causes to be used for purposes of a commercial or other trade-mark, such flag, or indication of such flag, shall be fined not more than $200 or imprisoned not more than one year, or both, for each and every offense, in the county jail of the county in which the trial is held: *Provided, however,* That flags or ensigns the property of and used in the service of the United States, or any State, Territory, or District of Columbia, may have inscriptions, names of actions, battles, skirmishes, or words, marks, or symbols which are placed thereon pursuant to law or authorized regulations: *Provided further,* That this act shall not apply to banners or flags carried by military or patriotic organizations existing under the laws of the State of California and the United States of America, or to flags used in theatrical performances, or to flags carried by political parties or organizations in parades or in public meetings.

Pasadena Chapter, Pasadena, presented flags to the city playground and California George Junior Republic, and is spreading the knowledge of the peace conference.

Sierra Chapter, Berkeley, was organized in October, 1908; though just one year has elapsed, it is undertaking the work of organizing and taking charge of a Society of the Children of the American Revolution and is encouraging and instilling the work of patriotic education in the public schools.

COLORADO.

From Colorado comes the report of two new chapters, the Fort Morgan, organized June 28, 1909, and the Uncompahgre, Montrose, organized November 17, 1909. The chapters in Colorado have all united in marking the Santa Fe Trail. This work of the past three years is an accomplished fact. The sixteenth legislature made an appropriation of $2,000, at the request of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Colorado, which enabled them to place granite markers 5 miles apart, approximately, from Holly, on the eastern state line, where the last Kansas marker was placed, to Raton, on the southern, or New Mexico, border. Three markers were placed upon the southern, or Dry Trail, following the Cimarron River through Baca County. Twenty-seven stones is the total number.

Arkansas Valley Chapter, Pueblo, placed its marker at La Junta.

Cache La Poudre Chapter, Fort Collins, owes its name to a historical incident. The name means "hiding place of powder." The spot from which it takes its name has been located near Bellevue, about 8 miles from Fort Collins, and is where the early settlers hid their powder from an Indian band about to make a raid. The incident caused the French settlers to give the name of "Cache La Poudre" to the river and valley. Plans for work include stereopticon lectures on "The Flag," to be given to the school children, among whom are many foreigners.

Centennial State Chapter, Greeley, reports the presentation of a flag to the new city library of Greeley. Special attention is given to patriotic education in the form of lectures given before the chapter by talented men. The chapter is also working against the desecration of the flag.

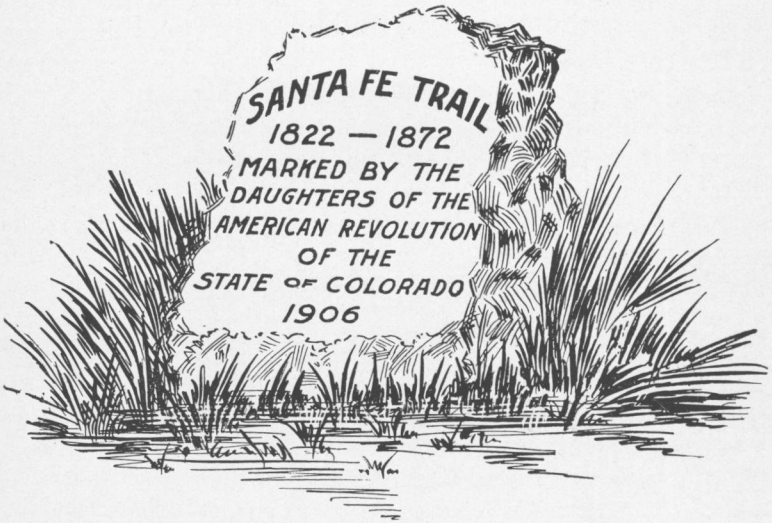
Colorado Chapter, Denver, reports on March 2 at El Moro, an historic point on the old Santa Fe Trail, a marker of granite, bearing on its polished surface the words, " Santa Fe Trail, 1822–1872, marked by Colorado Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1908," was unveiled and presented to the little hamlet by the regent, who, with a party of daughters, visited El Moro for that purpose.

Historic spots remembered: A pew in historic Pohick Church was restored by Colorado Chapter, and bears a tablet upon which is the inscription, " 1773–1908, Memorial to Jeremiah Bronaugh, vestryman of Truro Parish, by the Colorado Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Denver, Colorado."

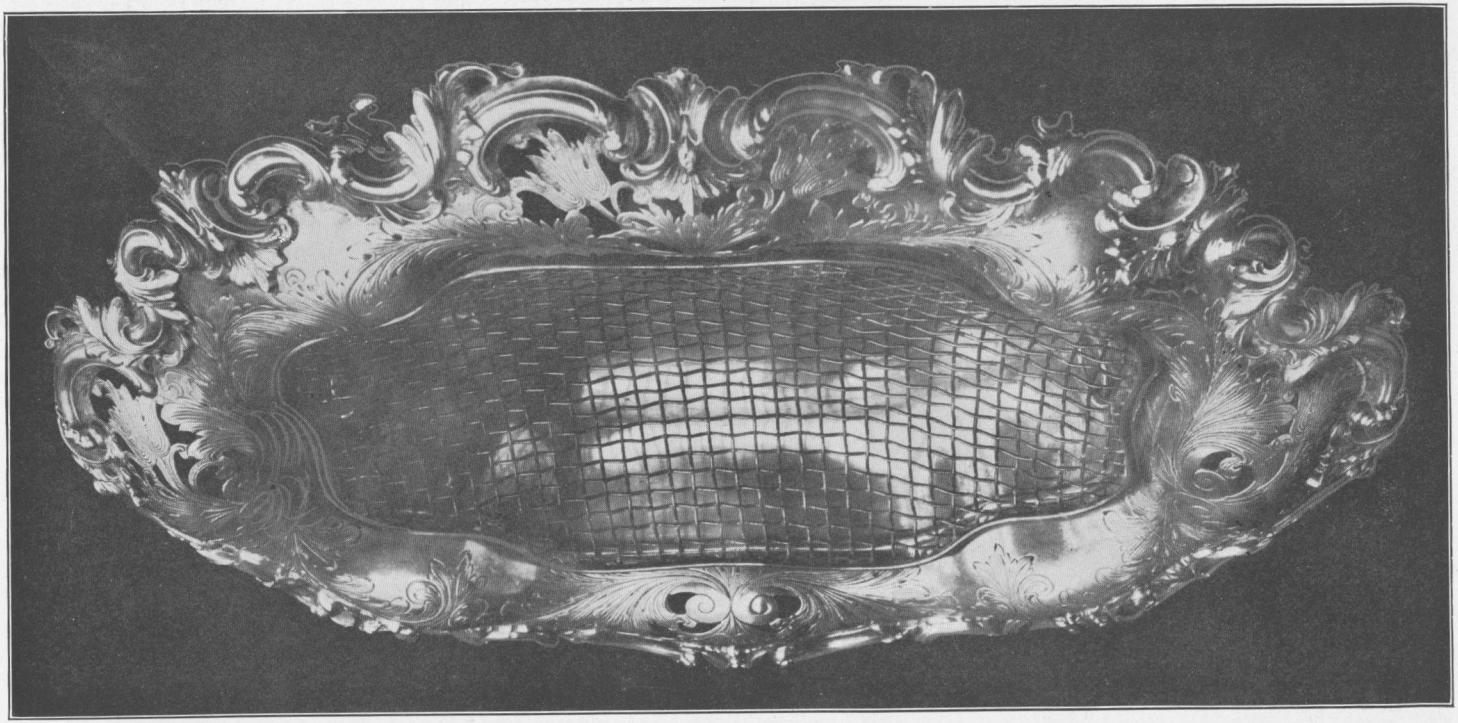
The flag committee presented a handsome silk flag to the boys' department of the Young Men's Christian Association on Lincoln Day. The yearly contribution of $50 for Continental Hall fund was sent and it has been voted to purchase a chair of the same period as that of the president-general, but of simpler design, for the recording secretary. A silver centerpiece was also presented to the cruiser *Colorado*.

A course of lectures upon civil government and American history were given at the North Side Neighborhood House, which is situated in the foreign district of Denver. The scholarship committee is now defraying the expenses of a teacher in the Settlement Home, of Knott County, Ky., which is located in the mountain country settled by the descendants of Revolutionary heroes. For this purpose $900 has been appropriated. As a lesson in patriotism and an evidence of civic pride, Colorado chapter presented to the city of Denver for use in the Auditorium a drop curtain of historic significance, painted by the celebrated artist Mr. Albert Herter, of New York, at a cost of $5,000, a description of which is given in the words of the artist.

The curtain is primarily an allegory of independence, while there is a seeming note of realism—the time, place, and personages are simply representatives of a patriotic idea. Progress is symbolized by a youth bearing in the glow of dawn the torches of enlightenment high above the mountains and valleys of the new country, while below from the half-obscure valley of mists, war, and conflagration the spirit of blind justice seems to float, distinct but undefinable forerunner of the Revolution. Washington, Hamilton, and Lafayette under the flag, that angels with flame-colored wings bear through the land, represent the human principles of equity, and they are followed by the liberty, peace, and prosperity of the country as they



MARKER ON SANTA FE TRAIL AT EL MORO, COLO., ERECTED BY COLORADO CHAPTER, DENVER, COLO.



SILVER CENTER PIECE PRESENTED TO THE CRUISER COLORADO BY COLORADO CHAPTER, DENVER.



DROP CURTAIN OF PATRIOTIC DESIGN, PAINTED BY THE CELEBRATED ARTIST, MR. ALBERT HERTER.
Presented to the city of Denver for use in the Auditorium by Colorado Chapter, D. A. R.

have helped to create it, while with the advance of civilization the Indians disappear into the darkness of the past. The whole picture is set in an ornamental border, typifying the fullness of the produce of the West, on a background of the decorative motives used by the aboriginal tribes. This work of patriotic art was presented to the city with appropriate ceremonies September 18, 1909, by Mrs. James Benton Grant.

Denver Chapter, Denver, at the Soldiers' Cemetery, Fort Logan, Denver, on Arbor Day, April, 1909, placed a small flag on each of the 135 graves and planted several varieties of hardy vines and climbing roses at close intervals around the iron fence surrounding the cemetery.

In November, 1908, Mrs. Bowron's illustrated lecture on "Our Flag" was given in three different sections of Denver, and at one of them a large flag was presented to Epworth League Church. Fifty dollars was contributed for a scholarship at Miss Berry's school, Georgia, and $25 for the two best essays by high-school pupils on "A proper and more patriotic observance of Fourth of July." Twenty-five dollars was contributed for the stained-glass skylight in Continental Memorial Hall.

General Marion Chapter, Canon City, reports a flag which floats every day at Greydene Park; is renewed on Colorado Day each year; $5 is given as a prize for the best paper on "Patriotism" written by public-school children other than the high school. Contributions to Continental Hall, $15, toward the box which Colorado purposes to furnish.

Ouray Chapter, city of Ouray, has made efforts to prevent the desecration of the flag and has instituted the appropriate observance of flag day in the public schools.

Pueblo Chapter, Pueblo, reports a Santa Fe Trail marker or monument, erected on the trail at a point opposite and across the Arkansas River from Las Animas, Colo., at a cost of $88. It is a granite block with a polished and engraved tablet. The Santa Fe Trail was the main traveled route between Westport Landing, Westport (Mo.), now Kansas City, and Santa Fe, N. Mex. A memorial fund has been established and it is the intention of the chapter in the near future to mark some historical spot in Pueblo by a suitable memorial. Two bronze tablets engraved with the Gettysburg speech of Lincoln were placed in the high schools of Pueblo at a cost of $45. Ten dollars was contributed toward placing the seal of Colorado in the skylight of Continental Hall and $25 toward furnishing the "Colorado box" in Continental Hall Memorial fund.

Zebulon Pike Chapter, Colorado Springs, contributed three of the markers for the Santa Fe Trail.

Trinidad Chapter, Trinidad, was authorized to form on March 2, 1909, after the unveiling of a handsome monument to mark the route of the Santa Fe Trail, in Kit Carson Park, placed by the Daughters of the American Revolution of Colorado.

CONNECTICUT.

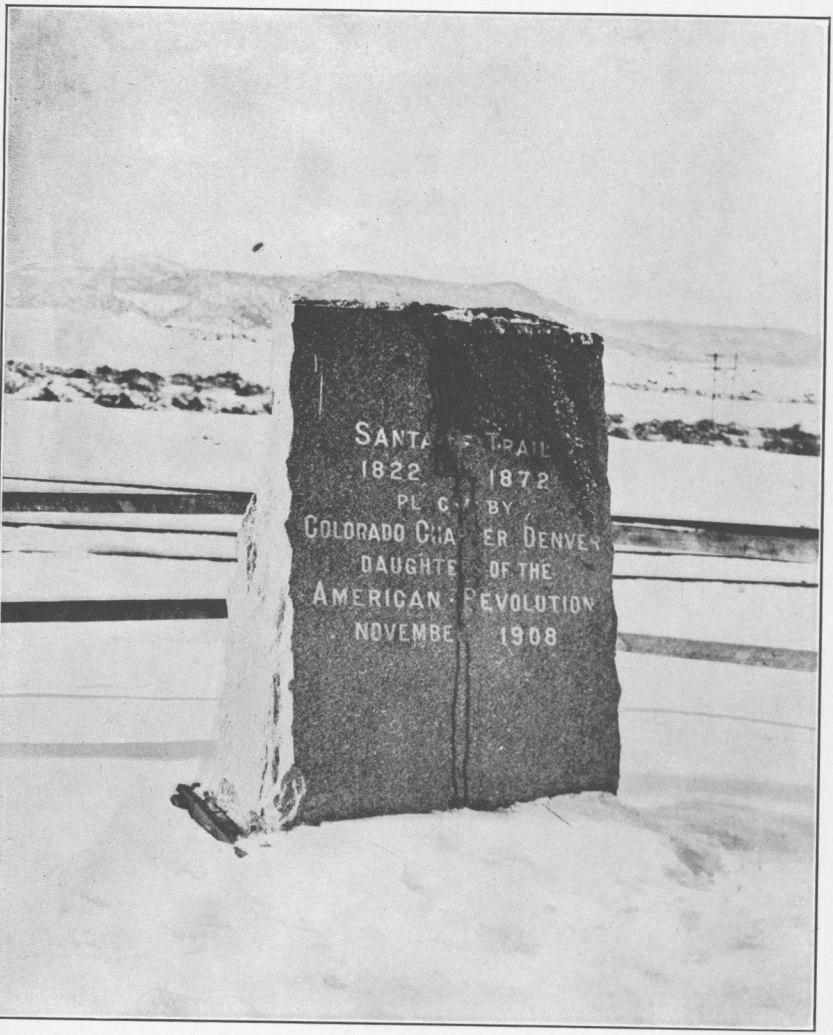
As in former years, the interest of the Connecticut chapters continues to focus itself within the State on the Ellsworth Homestead at Windsor, the possession, care, and maintenance of which are theirs in perpetuity by virtue of a gift from all the living descendants of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail (Wolcott) Ellsworth, his wife, to whom the homestead belonged and in whose memory it is now maintained as a historical museum and mecca for patriotic pilgrims. All expenses not taken care of by admission fees and the sale of souvenirs are met by the general utility fund of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Connecticut. This historic home of the third Chief Justice of the United States was visited this year by upward of 700 people, and many chapters within and without the State have held patriotic meetings there.

The Daughters of the American Revolution in Connecticut have paid in the $2,000 for the Connecticut column for Continental Hall, raised by the chapters in 1904 through voluntary subscriptions; $25 has also been contributed for the State seal for the auditorium of Continental Hall.

The chief collective work of the past year is the proposed publication in Italian of a "Manual" for the information and education of Italian immigrants but adaptable to all nationalities, now being written by Mr. John Foster Carr, an expert in this line. This little book is to be a pocket manual of 50 pages, with illustrations, containing all the practical information required by the incoming immigrant to make him a productive, law-abiding, and intelligent American citizen. It will fill a place not filled by previous "guides" or "catechisms" and will be copyrighted by the Daughters of the American Revolution in Connecticut. The first edition of 3,000 copies will cost $500, which sum is now being raised by the chapters through voluntary subscriptions.

Abi Humaston Chapter, Thomaston, reports 12 gravestones of revolutionary soldiers straightened and 2 reset.

Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter, Jewett City, reports a flagstaff has been erected beside the bowlder in Packing and a flag is hoisted every holiday. A systematic effort has been made toward a general observance of Flag Day, and flags were purchased to mark the graves of Revolutionary soldiers on Memorial Day.



MARKER ON SANTA FE TRAIL, ERECTED IN KIT CARSON PARK BY THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION IN COLORADO.



BOOK PLATE, MEMORIAL TO ELIZABETH CLARKE HULL AND COMMANDER ISAAC HULL BY ELIZABETH CLARKE HULL CHAPTER, ANSONIA, CONN.

Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Groton and Stonington, gave $25 toward the education of a Connecticut boy at the school in Suffield, Conn., and contributed $6.50 to Continental Hall fund.

Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter, of Willimantic, contributed $20 to Continental Hall fund.

Deborah Avery Putnam Chapter, Plainfield, contributed $25 to Continental Hall fund.

Dorothy Ripley Chapter, Southport, gave $50 for a scholarship in Maryville College, Tennessee. A large framed photograph of Lincoln was given to the public school, valued at $12, and a contribution of $20 to Continental Hall fund.

Elizabeth Clarke Hull Chapter, Ansonia, reports an old historic stone marker has been preserved by the chapter. This boundary stone marker was used between Derby, now Ansonia, and Milford. In 1655 Ansonia and Derby was a plantation, when in 1675, the historic stone marker was used as a boundary line. On the stone appear the letters "D" and "M" standing for Derby and Milford.

As a memorial to Elizabeth Clarke Hull and her grandson, Commodore Isaac Hull, commander of the frigate *Constitution*, a bookplate, the gift of a member, is used in all books given by the chapter to the public library and also for the chapter library. The chapter contributes toward the care of the grave of Elizabeth Clarke Hull, toward patriotic education, and gave $50 toward Continental Hall fund.

Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Putnam, reports the grounds about the Wolf Den in Pomfret have as usual been kept in order, as this is the chapter's property and a flag raised in front of the den. The chapter has undertaken the restoration of the first Killingly burying ground and in the past year has raised sufficient funds to erect the wall and gates, with two tablets; the inscriptions have not yet been decided upon. A list of names of Revolutionary soldiers, whose graves have been marked by the chapter follows:

Names of Revolutionary graves marked by Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, D. A. R.

WEST THOMPSON.

Isaachar Bates.
Bryant Brown.
Aaron Bixby.
Capt. Stephen Crosby.
Elijah Crosby.
Pain Converse.
Daniel Davis.
Thomas Day.
J. Dresser,
Wm. Dwite.
Capt. Joseph Elliott,
Thomas Elliott.
Capt. John Green.
John Gleason.
Theodore Gay.
David Gay.
Zadie Hutchins.
Capt. Peter Keith.
Daniel Larned.
Thadeus Larned.
Nathaniel Mills.
Jonathan Nichols.
Aschalus Sibley.
John Wilson.
Robert Prince.

Names of Revolutionary graves marked by Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, D. A. R.—Continued.

OLD CEMETERY, PUTNAM.

Edward Adams.
Joseph Adams.
Nell Alexander.
David Buck.
Samuel Buck.
Zebediah Buck.
Oliver Carpenter.
Benjamin Cady.
Isaac Cady.
Joseph Cady.
Solomon Cady.
Isaiah Cady.
David Copp.
Seth Dean.
John Fuller.
Sampson Howe.
Henry Larned.
Asa Lawrence.
Ebenezer Larned.
Elihu Lawrence.
Benjamin Leavens.
Jedediah Leavens.
Eleazer Mighill.
Eleazer Moffitt.
Ishmael Moffitt.
John Moffitt.
Isaiah Plank.
Isaac Park.
Sylvanus Perry.
Phillip Richmond.
Obed Spalding.
Jared Talbott.
Nehemiah Torrey.
Samuel Torrey.
Daniel Whitmore.
Jesse Whipple.

GROVE STREET, PUTNAM, CONN.

Elijah Bugbee.

WOODSTOCK HILL, WOODSTOCK, CONN.

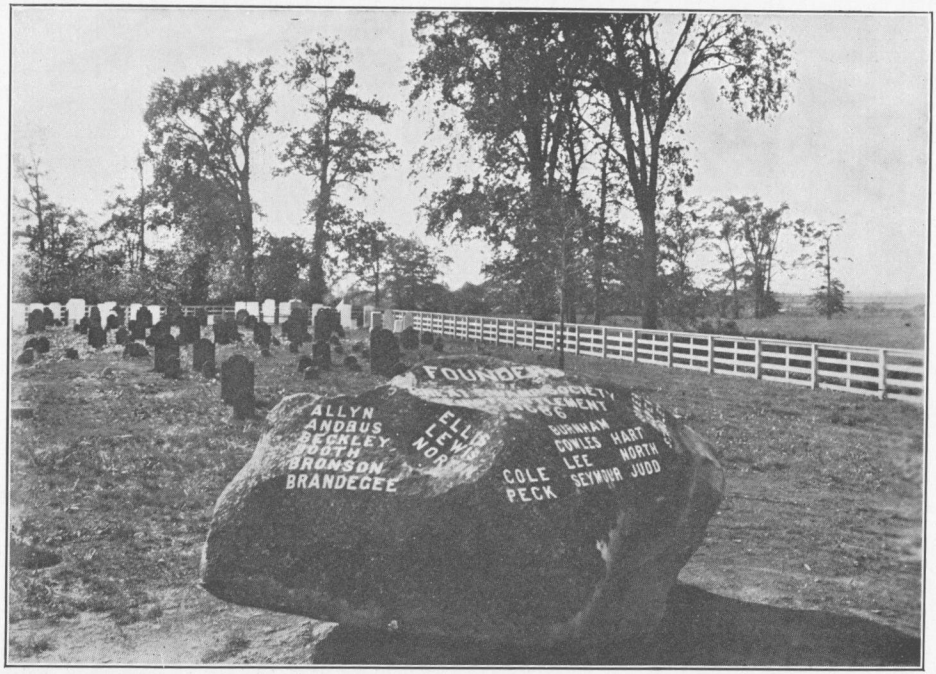
Lieut. William Baker.
John Barritt.
Leonard Bartholomew.
Mathew Bowen.
Samuel Chandler.
William Chapman.
Peleg Corbin.
John Flynn.
David Holmes.
Amasa Lyon.
William Lyon.
Benjamin Lyon.
Elijah Mason.
Ephraim Manning.
Samuel McClellan.
Leonard Mason.
Capt. Amos Paine.
Samuel Perry.
William Skinner.
Darius Truesdill.

POMFRET.

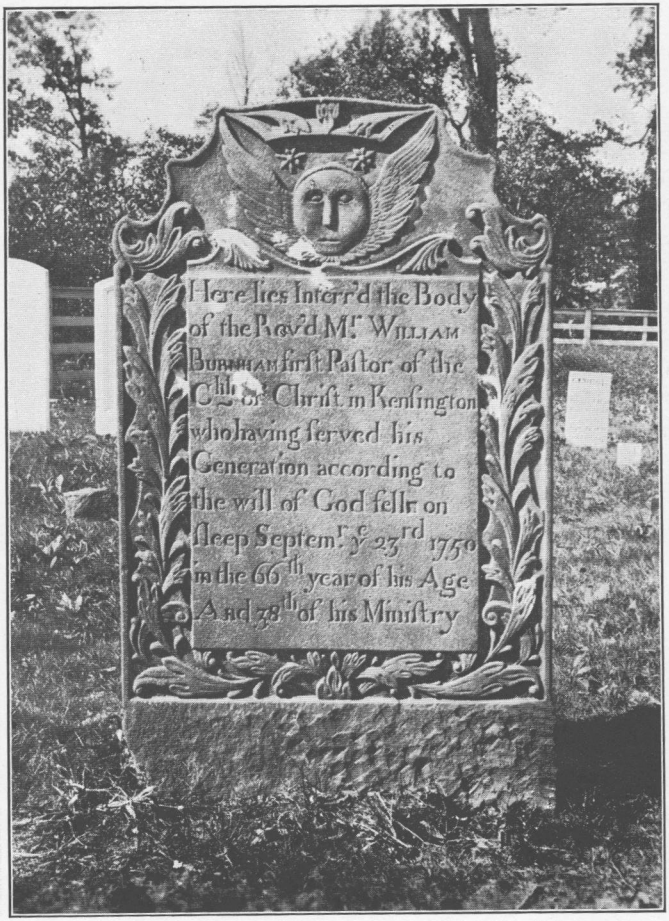
Daniel Allen.
Stephen Averill (Avery).
Joseph Chandler.
Samuel Dresser.
Joseph Grosvenor.
Caleb Grosvenor.
Capt. Thomas Grosvenor.
Amos Grosvenor.
Joseph Grosvenor.
Abel Grosvenor.
Lieut. John Holbrook.
Bushnell Hebbard.
Capt. Amasa Keyes.
Amasa Sessions.
Jonathan Sabin.
George Sumner.
Capt. Joseph Sabin.
Gershom Sharpe.
Albigence Waldo.
Samuel White.
Ebenezer Williams.
Samuel Waldo.
John (Jonathan) Waldo.
Capt. John Williams.

Emma Hart Willard Chapter, Berlin, had a bowlder of native granite weighing 12 tons moved a distance of 2 miles and placed in Christian Lane Cemetery, Berlin, Conn., in September, 1909. This bowlder is inscribed with the names of the founders of the great Swamp Settlement, now Berlin. Christian Lane Cemetery is the oldest cemetery in Berlin, Conn., where lies the body of the Rev. William Burnham, the first pastor of Great Swamp Settlement, now Berlin.

The bodies of many founders of the town lie in the cemetery, the first burial was in 1710, the cost of restoration was about $1,000.



BOWLDER BEARING NAMES OF THE FOUNDERS OF GREAT SWAMP SETTLEMENT, PLACED BY EMMA HART WILLARD CHAPTER, BERLIN, CONN.



STONE AT THE GRAVE OF THE FIRST PASTOR OF GREAT SWAMP SETTLEMENT, RESTORED BY EMMA HART WILLARD CHAPTER, BERLIN, CONN.

The bronze tablet set in the field stone pier of the gateway to Christian Lane Cemetery is inscribed as follows:

Christian Lane Cemetery, Berlin, Conn. First burial, 1710; restored, 1909, by Emma Hart Willard Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Application for 10 new markers to be placed at identified graves of Revolutionary soldiers has been made to the Sons of the American Revolution. The markers have not yet been received. Fifty leaflets in Italian have been given to Italians in the town, and plans are under way for a night school.

Esther Stanley Chapter, New Britain, sent $30 to the Berlin chapter to assist in the restoration of the old burying ground; $100 toward educating a boy in the Connecticut Literary Institute, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $100.

Faith Trumbull Chapter, Norwich, unveiled on July 6, 1909, a drinking fountain of solid granite 3 feet 6 inches in height, base 4 feet, diameter of bowl 3 feet, a bronze bubble to drink from, and a bowl for animals below. The inscription is cut in the bowl at the top and the bronze insignia is on the side; it is a memorial to Hezekiah Perkins and Jabez Huntington.

This fountain marks and preserves as an historic spot the "Little Plain," so called, which was a piece of land given to the city of Norwich in 1811 by Hezekiah Perkins and Jabez Huntington for a public park. It has been kept as such ever since.

A bronze tablet was placed on the pillar of the gates to the old cemetery at Norwich Town, under the tablet containing the names of the Revolutionary soldiers buried there, in memory of Mr. George S. Porter. It is inscribed: "These names were identified by George S. Porter." The cost of this tablet was about $25.

Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Mystic, presented to the Southern Industrial Educational Association working material, $10; to the Connecticut Literary Institution, $25; various other patriotic works, about $23; and contributed to Continental Hall fund $30.

Green Woods Chapter, Litchfield County, Winsted, presented during the year the sum of $78 to the fresh-air fund of a New York City organization toward the maintenance of a company of young girls at a farm near Tiverton, Conn.

Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter, New Canaan, reports two prizes were given for the best essays on patriotic subjects by the pupils in the public schools and $25 contributed to Continental Hall fund.

Hannah Woodruff Chapter, Southington, has located and sent in applications for 47 markers for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Southington and expects they will be placed in the near future.

A sewing class for Italian children has been maintained through the past summer vacation with marked success.

Twenty dollars has been given to Continental Hall fund.

Judea Chapter, Washington, presented on September 4, 1909, a flag to the new graded and high school, and took an active interest in the night school for the education of foreigners during the winter of 1908–9, also in work through a committee on school playgrounds. A contribution was sent to the Southern Industrial Educational Association.

Katherine Gaylord Chapter, Bristol, holds memorial services each year in the two old burying grounds preserved by the chapter, decorating the graves of 42 Revolutionary soldiers with flags. A night school is maintained to educate the foreigners, and $50 is contributed for Continental Hall fund.

Lucretia Shaw Chapter, New London, presented a flag on Memorial Day to the Boys' Brigade. Two scholarships are maintained at Maryville College, Tenn., and $25 given for the translation of books for the use of immigrants.

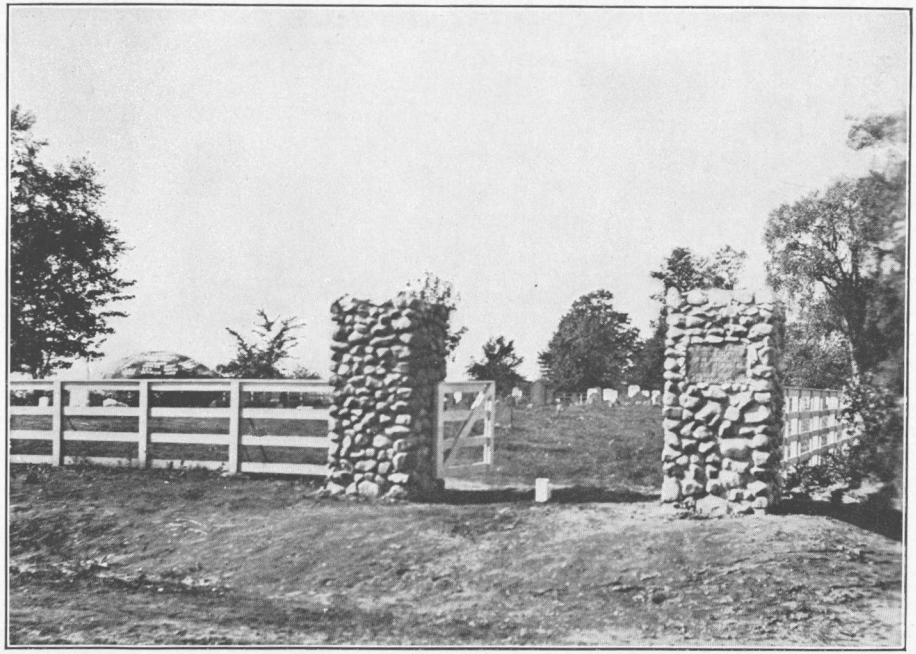
Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter, of East Hartford and South Windsor, has contributed to the fund for the purchase of silver for the girls' dormitory of Gates Academy, Neligh, Nebr., and given $15 to the school at Pleasant Hill, Tenn.

Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, New Haven, has presented two scholarships of $50 each, one to Maryville College, Tenn., one to Suffield Institute, Suffield, Conn., and contributed to Continental Hall fund $50.

Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, Litchfield, reports the completion of a memorial book, a record of donors to the memorial window, which was erected by the chapter in 1907, to the memory of the Revolutionary soldiers of Litchfield County, which also records the names of the particular Litchfield County Revolutionary soldiers, in whose memory the donations were given by their descendants. It is handmade, hand engrossed, and hand illuminated throughout. The cost was over $300. It is patented to the Litchfield Historical Society. A list of the soldiers of Litchfield County is in process of publication and comprises 3,500 names, with references for their service. A flag and flagstaff were publicly presented to the Connecticut George Junior Republic, in Litchfield. Ten dollars were given toward the manual for the instruction of foreign immigrants being prepared by a committee of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Connecticut.

Mary Silliman Chapter, Bridgeport, cares for the Stratfield burial ground, which is the "ancient" plot containing many graves of people of the time of the American Revolution. The cost is $20.

Nine dollars were secured in contributions to the Francis Scott Key Memorial Association. A patriotic song was printed at the cost of $3.



STONE PIER WITH BRONZE TABLET, ERECTED BY EMMA HART WILLARD CHAPTER, BERLIN, CONN.



DRINKING FOUNTAIN, UNVEILED BY FAITH TRUMBULL CHAPTER, NORWICH, CONN. (MEMORIAL TO HEZEKIAH PERKINS AND JABEZ HUNTINGTON).

The chapter owns a section in the Bridgeport Public Library and during the year has placed in it between 20 and 30 volumes. The contribution to Continental Hall fund amounted to $175.

Mary Wooster Chapter, Danbury, erected an iron fence around the first burying ground of Danbury, Conn., in which there are buried five founders of Danbury, and in which Gen. Daniel Wooster was first buried. On the gateway the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Children of the American Revolution placed a bronze tablet appropriately inscribed. Two prizes were given for essays to the children of the public school.

Burial places of soldiers of the Revolutionary war.

DYER CEMETERY.

Alford, Eben.
Bidwell, Thos. (Capt.).
Case, Edward.
Case, Dudley (Capt.).
Case, Elias.
Case, Hosea.
Case, Abel.
Case, Silas.
Dyer, Joseph (Col.).
Humphrey, Benoni.
Humphrey, Charles.
Humphrey, George.
Humphrey, Asher (Capt.).
Humphrey, Oliver.
Humphrey, Erastus.
Humphrey, Solomon.
Hinman, Aasher.
Mills, Amasa (Col.).
Mills, Benj. (Corporal).
Mills, Ephraim.
Mills, Benjamin (Capt.).
Moses, Abraham.
Pettibone, Abiel.
Wilcox, Ezra.

CANTON CEMETERY.

Alford, Nathaniel.
Alford, Ebbin.
Case, Uriah.
Everest, Solomon (Dr.).
Higley, Obed.
Mills, Jared.

SOUTHWEST CEMETERY.

Barnes, Isaac.
Barnes, Israel.
Langdon, Seth.

CANTON CENTER CEMETERY.

Brown, John (Capt.).

NORTH CANTON CEMETERY.

Adams, Ezra, jr. (Gen.).
Bacon, Frank.
Goddard, John.
Phelps, Oliver.

Melicent Porter Chapter, Waterbury, gives prizes for essays on colonial history and contributed to Continental Hall fund $50.

Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter, East Haddam, contributed to Continental Hall fund $30.

Norwalk Chapter, Norwalk, maintains a scholarship at Maryville College, Tenn., and is carrying on patriotic educational work among the foreign population in Norwalk. Ten dollars has been contributed toward a memorial to mark the farthest point north of Norwalk's earliest boundary line and $8 to Continental Hall fund.

Oxford Parish Chapter, South Manchester, contributed $5 to the Paul Revere memorial fund and marked 7 graves of Revolutionary soldiers.

Phoebe Humphrey Chapter, Collinsville, reports 39 graves of Revolutionary soldiers previously marked.

Putnam Hill Chapter, Greenwich, incorporated during the past year, and the trusteeship of Putnam House has been transferred to it. Applications for markers have been made for Abraham Mead, Richard Mead, Andrew Mead, Zaccheus Mead, and Jacob Mead.

Ruth Hart Chapter, Meriden, has assumed the care of the restored burying ground, maintains one scholarship for a boy at the Suffield (Conn.) school, and contributed $75 to Undercliff Sanatorium for the cure of tuberculosis.

Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Hartford, is interested in educational work among the foreigners, contributing $15 toward the printing of the "John Carr Primer" (for Italians), and also contributed $50 for a scholarship at Maryville College, Tenn.

Sarah Riggs Humphrey Chapter, of Derby, Conn., reports the sum of $50 has been appropriated for the care and preservation of Revolutionary soldiers' graves located in the old Colonial Cemetery in Derby. (A list of soldiers' names is hereto attached.) Eighty dollars was contributed to the Continental Hall fund, and the chapter is continuing its patriotic educational work among the foreigners of the city.

List of revolutionary soldiers buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

Name.	Born.	Died.
Capt. Timothy Baldwin	Dec. 13, 1722	Dec. 22, 1800
Thaddeus Baldwin	June 22, 1751	Jan. 2, 1819
Reubin Baldwin	——, 1740	May 12, 1809
Dr. Silas Baldwin	Apr. 4, 1728	Nov. 11, 1813
Amos Bassett	Jan. 7, 1734	July 1, 1802
Benjamin Bassett	——, 1740	Mar. 5, 1825
David Bassett	Nov. 14, 1749	May 21, 1819
Enos Bradley	Dec. 20, 1726	(a)
Edmund Clark	——, 1753	June 30, 1785
John Coe	Sept. 18, 1729	Dec. 20, 1783
Dr. Edward Crafts	Apr. 19, 1752	Mar. 17, 1821
John Davis, esq	——, 1718	Sept. 4, 1787
David De Forest	——, 1745	June 2, 1783
Joseph Ells	——, 1749	Oct. 18, 1801
Charles French	Feb. 14, 1707	Nov. 9, 1783
Nathaniel French	Oct. 28, 1717	Nov. 3, 1781
Noah French	Jan. 15, 1734	Jan. 7, 1781
Francis French	May 21, 1757	May 12, 1824
Jedediah Harger	Derby, Conn.	
Samuel Hawkins	June 4, 1762	July 7, 1840
David Hitchcock	Oct. 1, 1753	Sept. 15, 1829

a Died in Derby, Conn.

List of revolutionary soldiers buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.—Cont'd.

Name.	Born.	Died.
Jonathan Hitchcock	Jan. 12,1724	Jan. 11,1808
Col. David Holbrook	Sept. 21,1747	Apr. 24,1813
Capt. Thomas Horsey	——, 1743	June 19,1789
Deacon Eliphalet Hotchkiss	Nov. 1,1727	July 5,1803
Levi Hotchkiss	May 2,1754	
Moses Hotchkiss	Dec. 28,1757	May 4,1799
Capt. Joseph Hull 3d	Feb. 18,1728	Sept. 24,1775
Lieut. Joseph Hull 4th	Oct. 27,1750	Jan. 24,1825
John Humphreys	Jan. 3,1744	Feb. 18,1832
Maj. Elijah Humphreys	Apr. 27,1746	July 2,1785
Rev. Daniel Humphreys	——, 1707	Sept. 2,1787
Capt. Nathaniel Johnson	Feb. 11,1732	——, 1793
Isaac Johnson	Oct. 6,1735	Apr. 10,1813
David Johnson	Jan. 7,1725	
David Johnson	Dec. 24,1755	Aug. 14,1777
Eliphalet Johnson	Aug. 22,1743	——, 1779
Samuel Johnson	(*a*)	(*a*)
Joseph Picket	—— 1723	Jan. 4,1797
Capt. Nathan Pierson	—— 1734	
Jacob Mitchel Pope	—— 1740	Dec. 10,1815
John Prindle	Sept. 7,1755	(*b*)
Capt. Joseph Riggs	July 20,1746	May 15,1822
Capt. Joseph Riggs	Feb. 13,1710	Mar. 31,1792
Capt. Uriah Seymour	Sept. 9,1733	June 25,1800
Samuel Sherwood	July 8,1761	May 11,1833
Capt. Isaac Smith	(*b*)	(*b*)
Abraham Smith	May 11,1734	Feb. 13,1796
Josiah Smith	Dec. 12,1748	Nov. 23,1829
Maj. Nathan Smith	Sept. 19,1724	Feb. 24,1798
Abraham Smith, jr	(*c*)	July 14,1837
Daniel Tomlinson	July 30,1749	Dec. 24,1832
Capt. John Tomlinson	Sept. 23,1725	Nov. 18,1817
Capt. Reubin Tucker	Mar. 1,1744	Nov. 11,1841

[a] For reference see page 407, Connecticut Men in the Revolutionary War.
[b] Died in Derby, Conn.
[c] Baptized November 11, 1759.

Sabra Trumbull Chapter, Rockville, reports markers set at the graves of 12 Revolutionary soldiers and all expenses of maintaining a night school for two months for about 170 pupils, paid.

Sarah Whitman Hooker Chapter, West Hartford, contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Sarah Whitman Trumbull Chapter, Watertown, contributed $5 to Patriot Hall, Valley Forge, restored the old stones in the cemetery, repaired and cleaned the grounds, grading and seeding them at a cost of $450. Fifteen dollars was given as a prize for an essay; and to Continental Hall fund $5.

Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter, Suffield, presented $100 for a scholarship at Connecticut Literary Institute and $50 for a scholarship at Maryville College, Tenn.

Stamford Chapter, Stamford, gave prizes for the best essays on historical subjects written by high school pupils; one prize for the highest entrance examination in history, and maintains a scholarship at Maryville College, Tenn.

Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, Meriden, marked six graves with the Revolutionary flag (the first official flag) on the Fourth of July, as follows: Corpl. Phineas Hough, Natt Merriam, Lieut. Allen Rice, Phineas Lyman, Capt. John Webb, Capt. Bezaleel Ives.

Two prizes have been given to the pupils of the Meriden night school (attended only by foreigners) for the best composition on American history.

Torrington Chapter, Torrington, gave $100 to complete a scholarship for the third year in the Connecticut Literary Institute, Suffield, Conn., and contributed to Continental Hall fund $30.

Wadsworth Chapter, Middletown, gave one public illustrated lecture in Italian on "George Washington and his Times" to the Italians; February 22, 1909, $200 for a scholarship in Maryville College, Tenn.; and contributed to Continental Hall fund $50.

DELAWARE.

Colonel Haslet Chapter, Dover, has placed a memorial tablet in Belmont Hall, Smyrna, Del., to the Revolutionary hero and Elizabeth Cooke, who molded the bullets for the soldiers in the home of Gov. Thomas Collins, brigadier-general of Delaware Militia in 1777. A flag 5 by 8 feet was presented to the Dover public school on March 10 with appropriate exercises.

Elizabeth Cook Chapter, Smyrna, report a brass tablet presented by the Daughters of the American Revolution of Delaware in 1908 with the following inscription:

To the memory of Belmont Hall,
The headquarters of the patriots of 1776.

Also to the memory of Thomas Collins, who was brigadier-general of the militia, and who rested here; also to be memory of the unknown sentinel who was shot on the watch tower while guarding Belmont Hall from threatened destruction during the American Revolution.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The chapters of the District of Columbia united in a mass meeting held in the interest of all branches of patriotic education; during this meeting each chapter presented an American flag to form a stand of colors for the Daughters of the American Revolution of the District of Columbia.

American Chapter, Washington, placed a marker on the grave of Frederick Hesser at Orwigsburg, Pa., May 30, 1909; is represented

on the playground committee; is interested in the work of the Children of the Republic, its regent being a director of a local club; and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Army and Navy Chapter, Washington, reports the fund for the memorial drinking fountain has been increased to $350, $50 of which has been deposited with Continental Hall committee. The fountain will be placed in the entrance to the hall.

Columbia Chapter, Washington. The special work of Columbia Chapter is the raising of a fund for acquiring a building, or home, for the District of Columbia chapters. A contribution of $10 was made to Miss Berry's school for the poor mountain children of the South. Interest is taken in the clubs of the Children of the Republic and contributions made to Continental Hall fund amounting to $129.

Continental Chapter, Washington, is represented on the committee of the Children of the Republic in the District. The contribution to Continental Hall was a mahogany table for the president-general's use on the platform, a facsimile of the one upon which the Declaration of Independence was signed; the cost was $150.

Continental Dames Chapter, Washington, are interested in the work for Children of the Republic; contributed to Continental Hall fund $21, and presented a chair for the president-general's use on the platform.

Dolly Madison Chapter, Washington, is interested in the preservation of historic spots; in the Children of the Republic, and to promote patriotic education; $10 was given to the National Junior Republic. A contribution of $50 was made to place the name of Miss Anne Smith Mallet in the memory book.

Elizabeth Jackson Chapter, Washington, is interested in the work for the Children of the Republic, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $100.

Emily Nelson Chapter, Washington, contributed to Continental Hall fund $50.

Judge Lynn Chapter, Washington, used its influence for the bill in the United States Senate to prevent the desecration of the flag, and is interested in the work of the Children of the Republic.

Livingston Manor Chapter, Washington, was organized February 3, 1909, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Louisa Adams Chapter, Washington, was represented by the regent at the ceremonies at the Capitol of the removal of the remains of Major L'Enfant to Arlington, where they were interred with military honors. The chapter is interested in the child labor committee and worked for a child-labor law for the District of Columbia; it contributed to Continental Hall fund $12.

Lucy Holcombe Chapter, Washington, is interested in the work for the Children of the Republic, and contributed $100 to place the names

of Mrs. John Paul Earnest and Mrs. E. B. Townsend on the memory book for Continental Hall.

Marcia Burns Chapter, Washington, gave a prize in money and books, for honorable mention, for essays written by pupils of the Maury School on Flag Day in 1908; contributed toward the tablet erected by the tablet committtee, and toward all the general work of the Daughters of the American Revolution of the District of Columbia.

The chapter is interested in personal work for the Children of the Republic clubs, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $50.

Margaret Whetten Chapter, Washington, contributed $2 to the fund being raised by the regent of the Montgomery Chapter of Maryland for the preservation of Hungerford Tavern, situated in Rockville, Md. The chapter was organized February 27, 1909, and in June presented a gold medal for the best essay on a topic connected with the American Revolution; also contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Mary Bartlett Chapter, Washington, with other members of the chapters of the District of Columbia, marked the grave of Abraham Baldwin. The chapter contributed to Continental Hall the elevators, money for which will be sent to the treasurer-general as soon as the Bartlett estate is settled.

Mary Washington Chapter, Washington, reports its members devoted time to the work of the committee on the children of the Republic, and added $800 to the fund being raised by the chapter to pay for the library in Continental Hall. In June the gold medal given annually was presented in the Washington high schools for the best essay written upon a subject connected with the American Revolution.

Monticello Chapter, Washington, has started a fund to erect a suitable monument at Rock Creek over the grave of Abraham Baldwin, a chaplain in the Revolutionary Army; is interested in the work for the children of the Republic, for the Junior Republic, and contributed $50 to place the name of Mrs. Truman Aldrich in the Memory Book for Continental Hall.

GEORGIA.

Atlanta Chapter, Atlanta, reports a committee is caring for and preserving the dilapidated graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the State of Georgia; a scholarship given in the Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.; a medal for an essay on "Women of the American Revolution" and $25 toward Miss Berry's school at Rome; and contributions to Continental Hall fund, $10.50.

Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens, has contributed $25 toward the endowment fund for Miss Berry's school for mountain boys, continued the $50 scholarship at the State Normal School, and has raised

$100 toward a permanent scholarship which it has undertaken to establish at the State Normal School. The annual prizes of $5 and $2.50 to the pupils of the high school for the two best essays on Revolutionary history have been continued.

Etowah Chapter, Cartersville, presented a prize of $5 to a pupil of the highest grades in the public schools for the best essay on "Causes which led up to the American Revolution."

Fielding Lewis Chapter, Marietta, contributed $50 for a scholarship at Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., and gave $8 to the night school in Marietta, Ga.

Hannah Clarke Chapter, Quitman, contributed $25 to Miss Berry's school at Rome, Ga., for mountain boys and presented a flag to the high school of Quitman.

Joseph Habersham Chapter, Atlanta, reports its entire efforts are directed toward the preservation of Georgia records, one of the most valuable undertakings of any chapter this year. The lists of all wills and marriages in the first 30 counties created have been collected, part of which are being prepared for publishing with some miscellaneous hitherto-unpublished historical data, which will form Volume III of "Joseph Habersham Historical Collections." The State of Georgia flags and pictures of General Oglethorpe have been distributed and at last success in securing the recognition of "Georgia Day" in all the schools is reported, another of the great works of this chapter, due to the untiring energy and ability of the regent of the chapter, who is also honorary state regent of Georgia for life—Mrs. William Lawson Peel—assisted by a standing committee appointed January 5, 1901.

Nancy Hart Chapter, Milledgeville, has preserved and cared for the grave and burial lot of Capt. Samuel Beckman, which are on the old plantation. Captain Beckman won local reputation at Fort Wilkinson, in the county, during an Indian massacre. The grave of Major Gumm, who was interred on his own plantation in Baldwin County, has been marked and $5 in gold offered to the boys of the Georgia Military College for the best essay on a patriotic subject.

Sarah McIntosh Chapter, Atlanta, contributed $8 to the kindergarten and $22 to Continental Hall fund.

Sergeant Newton Chapter, Covington, expended $125 for patriotic education and presented 20 volumes of historical books for Meadow Garden, the home of George Walton, at Augusta, Ga.

In a report from the state regent of Georgia, received too late to be included in the eleventh annual report, an anticipated project was included—the locating and marking of the Indian warpath traversed by General Oglethorpe in 1739, when, with a small escort and a few pack horses, he made the memorable trip to Coweta Town, a few miles west of what is now Columbus, to meet and treat with the great coun-

cil of Creek Indians. The treaty was concluded August 21, 1739, and preserved peace between the white and red men until the war of the Revolution. The alliance secured, Oglethorpe went back to Savannah by way of Augusta, having made a circuit of many hundred miles.

He returned in time to pay the last sad rites to the remains of Tomochichi, the Mico of the Yamacraws and his beloved councilor. According to Tomochichi's request, he was buried in Savannah amongst the homes of his white brethren.

IDAHO.

Pioneer Chapter, Boise, the only chapter in Idaho, not quite 1 year old, cooperated with the Sons of the American Revolution in the public observance of Flag Day.

ILLINOIS.

From Illinois comes a report of 37 chapters, but these chapters in all have 3,146 members on the rolls, an increase of 180 during the past year; the Chicago Chapter, with a membership larger than any other chapter in the country, while sending no report, is interested as usual in patriotic education and the Children of the Republic. Its regent is a member of the national committee on patriotic education.

Amor Patriæ Chapter, Streator, on Illinois Day, December 3, 1908, presented a statue of the "Minuteman" to the Streator township high school. In April the chapter organized a branch of the Children of the Republic and contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Dixon Chapter, Dixon, contributed to Memorial Continental Hall fund $10.

Elgin Chapter, Elgin, joined with three patriotic societies in erecting a monument at Coleman, Ill., in memory of two unknown soldiers; these men died during the Black Hawk war while General Scott's army was encamped on the spot. Ten dollars was contributed to Continental Hall fund.

Fort Dearborn Chapter, Evanston, has provided lectures and patriotic entertainments for the Northwestern Settlement, Chicago, donated books to the settlement library, presented flags to the Polish Settlement Kindergarten, and is impressed with the importance of promoting patriotism among the children in Chicago, working to this end with those in charge of the settlements. The making of the future citizen is the mission undertaken by the patriotic spirit aroused.

General John Stark Chapter, Sycamore, contributed to the Southern Industrial Association $10 toward the education of descendants of Revolutionary soldiers and contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

George Rogers Clark Chapter, Oak Park, has started a club of Children of the Republic.

Illini Chapter, Ottawa, contributed $10 to Continental Hall fund, and **Lincoln** Chapter, Lincoln, contributed the same amount.

Lucretia Leffingwell Chapter, Knoxville, is endeavoring to raise funds to secure a house to be used for the meetings of the Boys' Civic Club.

Moline Chapter, Moline, contributed $100 to Continental Hall fund.

North Shore Chapter, Highland Park, gave a lecture on a patriotic subject for the general public on Flag Day, June 14, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $30.

Peoria Chapter, Peoria, carries on educational works among the foreigners, "Good citizenship" being the subject of greatest interest. To Continental Hall fund a contribution of $20.

Princeton-Illinois Chapter, Princeton, assisted in giving a public entertainment in celebration of Lincoln's one hundredth anniversary, April 2, 1909, and gave $10 to Continental Hall fund.

Puritan and Cavalier Chapter, Monmouth, placed two handsome bronze tablets commemorating speeches made in Monmouth by Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas in 1856.

Rebecca Park Chapter, Galesburg, contributed $20 to aid in preserving Hungerford Tavern, Rockville, Md., the place where the Declaration of Independence was first drafted.

On May 13, 1909, Lieut. Luther Overstreet, of the U. S. S. *Vermont*, gave a lecture under the auspices of the chapter. The James Lawrence Club, Children of the Republic, was organized during the summer of 1909 by the patriotic work committee of the chapter. Prizes were given to the students of Knox College and the Galesburg high school for essays written upon subjects of a patriotic nature; at each institution a first prize of $5 and a second prize of $2.50 was awarded for the best and second best essays; $50 was sent to Miss Berry's school at Rome, Ga.; in February, 1909, $50 was contributed to the endowment fund of Knox College and $150 to Continental Hall fund.

Rockford Chapter, Rockford, contributed to Continental Hall fund $3.65.

INDIANA.

Bloomington Chapter, Bloomington, marked the graves of three Revolutionary soldiers and contributed $25 to Continental Hall fund.

Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indianapolis, marked one Revolutionary soldier's grave, that of John Morrow; presented three flags, two to settlement houses and one to a boys' club; also three framed pictures of Lincoln to that number of schools. Five dollars was

given to Miss Berry's school, $5 to Fairview Settlement, and aid given toward the sum required for the education of a young girl. Three lectures were given in November and the contribution to Continental Hall was a memorial clock for the president-general's room. The cost was $400.

Fowler Chapter, Fowler, presented a flag to the Fowler Public Library, observed Flag Day with appropriate exercises, including a flag drill, songs by the children, and an address made by Mrs. James M. Fowler, vice-president-general from Indiana.

Francis Vigo Chapter, Vincennes, erected a monument in memory of Col. Francis Vigo, who made it possible for George Rogers Clark to capture Vincennes and the Northwest Territory from the British by furnishing $8,516 to buy food and clothing for Clark's moving army. The monument was unveiled October 18, 1909, by Francis Vigo Chapter. The graves of Thomas Baird, Rhupp Canet, Daniel Kenney, William Lindsay, and Michael Thom, Revolutionary soldiers, have been suitably marked.

General Arthur St. Clair Chapter, Indianapolis, are awakening interest in the history of the State of Indiana and have contributed the sum of $50 toward the furnishing of the president-general's room in Continental Hall.

Indianapolis Chapter, Indianapolis, contributed $20 toward the education of a little Hungarian girl residing in Indianapolis.

Isaac Van Buskirk Chapter, Gosport, reports the grave of Isaac Van Buskirk was marked June 1, 1909, with impressive services at the Van Buskirk Cemetery, near Gosport, Ind., by his descendants.

John Wallace Chapter, Bedford, marked the graves of four Revolutionary soldiers—Sergeant Ambrose Carlton, John Boyd, Edward Evans, and Edward Humston—with the bronze markers used by the Sons of the American Revolution. A gold medal was presented for the best average in United States history in the departmental school, Bedford, and $10 contributed to Continental Hall fund.

Manitou Chapter, Rochester, forwarded $50, July 1, 1909, for Continental Hall fund.

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter, Fort Wayne, has placed a marker at Harmers Ford.

Piankeshaw Chapter, New Albany, has located in Green Valley, Harrison County, three graves of Revolutionary soldiers—Charles Polin, Garrett Applegate, and James Currant.

Vanderburgh Chapter, Evansville, presented 17 medals for essays on historical subjects to members of the senior class of the high school and contributed to a scholarship in Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga.

Cradle of Liberty Chapter, Petersburg, have marked five graves of Revolutionary soldiers.



MEMORIAL ERECTED TO FRANCIS VIGO BY FRANCIS VIGO CHAPTER, VINCENNES, IND.

John Paul Chapter, Madison, is interested in work for the playgrounds, and the following chapters report contributions to Continental Hall fund:

Ann Rogers Clark, Jeffersonville, $10.

Dorothy Q., Crawfordsville, $25.

Paul Revere, Munice, $10.

William Donaldson, Edinburg, $10.

IOWA.

The chapters in Iowa in October, 1908, inaugurated work in connection with the "Children of the Republic;" since then five societies have been organized. The amount of $1,000 for finishing the Iowa room (registrar-general's) in Continental Memorial Hall has been completed, the final payment was made during the eighteenth continental congress, with a balance toward furnishing the room. The remainder of the amount necessary for furnishing will be raised by the chapters. The chapters are interested in an investigation being made with a view toward marking the original trail across the State used probably first by the Mormons, later by the "Forty-niners." Assistance has also been promised toward securing a state appropriation to mark Credit Island battle ground, situated in the Mississippi River near Davenport, the scene of the only international conflict on Iowa soil. Here in 1814 the Americans under Maj. Zachary Taylor were engaged against British forces under Lieutenant Duncan and their Indian allies under Black Hawk.

Abigail Adams Chapter, Des Moines, erected a bronze tablet on a granite bowlder to mark the place where Fort Des Moines was built in 1843, the flag in the square surrounded by an iron fence is always seen over the monument. A tablet to Lincoln has been placed in the public library, a flag presented to a boys' club, one club of the Children of the Republic has been started, and plans made to start two more. A contribution of $25 was made to Continental Hall fund.

Cedar Falls Chapter, Cedar Falls, reports a memorial tablet to Lincoln placed in the high school and patriotic lectures given in the high school auditorium.

Clinton Chapter, Clinton, has devoted its time and money to local work, that of erecting a drinking fountain in Clinton.

Daniel Boone Chapter, Boone, has given lectures on patriotic subjects to the school children and contributed to Continental Hall fund $63.

De Shon Chapter, Boone, was named for Capt. Daniel De Shon, who was born in New London, Conn., in 1754; he was of French Huguenot extraction. On Flag Day, 1908, De Shon Chapter presented a flag to Boone armory and contributed to Continental Hall fund for the Iowa room $25.

Dubuque Chapter, Dubuque, June 10 and 11, 1909, presented 180 framed silk American flags—one to each of the public and parochial school rooms of Dubuque, to the children's room in the public library, to St. Francis Orphans Asylum, to the Home of the Friendless, and House of the Good Shepherd. In 1909, $30 was contributed to Continental Hall fund, $15 for the Iowa room, and $15 toward the general fund.

Elizabeth Ross Chapter, Ottumwa, contributed $10 to Continental Hall fund.

Guthrie Center Chapter, Guthrie Center, contributed to the Iowa room $5.

Jean Espy Chapter, Fort Madison, has erected a chimney to mark the site of the fort built in 1808. For many years after the fort was burned there remained one lone chimney, called by the Indians "Potowonok." The commemorative chimney is 30 feet high and 6 feet at the base; the bronze tablet, with short history inscribed thereon, cost $1,000. The contribution to Continental Hall fund amounted to $40.

Martha Washington Chapter, Sioux City, has contributed $50 to Continental Hall fund in 1907 and 1908.

Mary Brewster Chapter, Humboldt, has formed two clubs of the Children of the Republic and contributed to Continental Hall fund $8.20.

Mayflower Chapter, Red Oak, presented a book plate to the public library.

Old Thirteen Chapter, Charitan, placed the oath of allegiance in the public schools and contributed $15 to Iowa room, Continental Hall, April 5, 1909.

Stars and Stripes Chapter, Burlington, reports, through the efforts of the chapter, the State of Iowa ordered the erection of a handsome monument to the memory of John Morgan, Revolutionary hero, which was dedicated on Memorial Day, 1906, with impressive unveiling exercises by the chapter.

On Flag Day, June 14, 1906, was placed and dedicated a bronze tablet, imbedded in a native granite bowlder, to the memory of Lieut. Zebulon Pike, who unfurled the first American flag in the State of Iowa in 1804 at this spot, where the tablet is placed, in Crapo Park, south of the city, at the top of a high bluff overlooking the Mississippi River. The chapter has placed an official marker on the grave of John Morgan, who is buried in Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Iowa. John Morgan was a private in the Virginia troops; he enlisted under McClanahan, of Virginia, and was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. The chapter has contributed to Continental Hall fund $9.45 for 1908, toward furnishing the Iowa room.

Washington Chapter, Washington, contributed a prize for the best essay by a pupil of the public schools on the subject "Robert Morris, the Financier of the Revolution." A monument erected to the memory of Timothy Brown, Revolutionary soldier, was dedicated May 30, 1908.

Waterloo Chapter, Waterloo, presented a flag to the West Side Library.

Waucoma Chapter, Waucoma, started a club of the Children of the Republic October 3, 1909, and contributed $5 to Continental Hall fund.

KANSAS.

There are 723 members of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Kansas, an increase since October, 1908, of 190, and five new chapters organized; the work in which all the chapters take an interest is a monument to be erected at Pawnee Rock, and the amount of $250 to be raised for Continental Hall fund.

Atchison Chapter, Atchison, presented pictures to the schools which are supplied with silk flags, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $9.40.

Eunice Sterling Chapter, Wichita, has given $25 for the preservation of Pawnee Rock, a point of great interest on the old Santa Fe Trail. The Santa Fe Trail marker at Lost Springs of pink Oklahoma granite 4 feet 9 inches high and 4 feet 8 inches wide at the base, bearing on the face a bronze plate depicting a prairie scene, is in the city park and was dedicated with appropriate ceremonies.

February 22 the chapter presented to the boys' club room of the Harry Street Church, a large bunting flag with pole and floor standard, a framed picture of General Washington to a ward school, and to Continental Hall fund $33.37.

Hannah Jameson Chapter, Parsons, has contributed toward the preservation of Pawnee Rock, is raising funds to erect a gateway at the cemetery in memory of the Revolutionary ancestors of the members of Hannah Jameson Chapter, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $38.07.

Topeka Chapter, Topeka, has assisted in the restoration and preservation of Pawnee Rock, the scene of more bloodshed than any other spot in Kansas, when the old Santa Fe Trail was the only great thoroughfare for all the commerce and emigration of the great Southwest. Fifteen dollars was contributed toward the education of children of Revolutionary ancestry in the mountains of Tennessee, and to Continental Hall fund $51.

KENTUCKY.

Col. John Green Chapter, Hopkinsville, has contributed toward patriotic education $5, and to Continental Hall fund $25.

Gen. Evan Shelby Chapter, Owensboro, gives each year a scholarship in a mountain school. Fifty dollars was given to Continental Hall fund.

Gen. Samuel Hopkins Chapter, Henderson, gave toward patriotic education $5.

Hart Chapter, Winchester, gave $5 toward patriotic education, presented a flag to the city school, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Jemima Johnson Chapter, Paris, contributes $10 annually to the patriotic educational fund in the mountains of Kentucky, has organized 15 school leagues in the county, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

John Fitch Chapter, Bardstown, makes its report on a matter of history of much interest to Bardstown. A great demonstration has just been completed in honor of Hudson and Fulton, neither of whom were pioneers in the discoveries generally accorded to them. Respecting these discoveries, a public paper comments:

> Neither of these men deserves the glory given him; each had a forerunner to whom belongs the credit of his achievement. Hudson was not the discoverer of the Hudson River, and Fulton was not the inventor of the steamboat.

Twenty-one years after John Fitch propelled his boat by steam in the Delaware, the *Clermont* of Fulton appeared on the Hudson, to fulfill the prophesy of the neglected genius, written in 1791:

> The day will come when some more powerful man will get fame and riches from my invention; but nobody will believe that poor John Fitch can do anything worthy of attention.

His efforts to enlist sympathy and attention were energetic, but he failed, even after a trip to France, to win the confidence of men whose financial aid would have assured success; there he left his drawings and specifications in the hands of our consul at L'Orient, who delivered them to Mr. Fulton at Paris. Fulton commenced his experiments in 1803, five years after John Fitch's death at Bardstown, Ky., where his grave has lately been marked by a modest stone—the gift of the United States. His remains lie in the old town cemetery, fronting on Fourth and Graves streets, which has lately become a matter of interest to the John Fitch Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who are striving to improve its appearance and preserve its old graves.

Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter, Newport, contributed to Continental Hall fund, for the bust of Isaac Shelby, $25.

Trabue Chapter, Nicholasville, is exerting all energy toward supporting a scholarship in the mountain school.

LOUISIANA.

Pelican Chapter, Shreveport, presented two gold medals to pupils of the public school for the best essays on a Revolutionary subject and contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Shreveport Chapter (1776–1908), Shreveport, has taken for one branch of its work the marking of the graves of Revolutionary soldiers; also in locating the graves of those who fell in the only Revolutionary battle on Louisiana soil, September 21, 1779, when Colonel Dickson commanded the British post at Baton Rouge and surrendered to Governor Galvez. Its practical work for 1909–10 was the presentation of a flag and pole to the high school for its grounds and later a flag for other school grounds. A small contribution was made to Continental Hall fund.

MAINE.

Col. Dummer Sewall Chapter, Bath, reports a bowlder erected at the "King's dock," where the English were driven away, while making spars, April, 1775, by a body of 60 men commanded by Col. Dummer Sewall, Capt. John Laurent, and Lieut. Edward Page. Twenty graves of Revolutionary soldiers have been located, prizes of $15 offered for the best historical essay, and $25 has been sent to Miss Berry's school at Rome, Ga.

Colonial Daughters Chapter, Farmington, has temporarily marked the graves of over 60 Revolutionary soldiers, making a complete record of service and are hoping a national marker for the Daughters of the American Revolution will be established. One of the graves located is that of Elizabeth Dyar, at Freeman, who mixed and applied the paint to the men who masqueraded as Indians in the Boston Tea Party. Five framed copies of the Declaration of Independence were given to as many schools, and $5 contributed to the Continental Hall fund.

Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, Portland, unveiled on June 14, 1909, a plain, uncut granite shaft, the base 1 foot 9 inches high, 4 feet 6 inches square, the shaft 3 feet at the base, 2 feet at the top, the four sides coming to a point; the tablet on the shaft is 22 inches wide 36 inches high, and is inscribed:

To the memory of our historic dead, who bore arms in the War of Independence, and who were the brave defenders of our country, who made the foundations so enduring.

Thirty-five members of the chapter each week for six weeks served as guides in the Longfellow House, Portland, Me. The graves of two Revolutionary soldiers have been marked in Eastern Cemetery in Portland:

Joseph Goold, died in 1836, aged 87 years; Benjamin Tukey, died October 30, 1777, aged 24 years.

Under the auspices of the chapter an auxiliary to the Portland Boys' Club was formed, with its duly elected board of officers; later on the Children of the Republic will be organized in the boys' club.

A contribution was made to Continental Hall fund of $50 for placing the name of Mrs. A. A. Kendall on the roll of honor book, and $13.06 to the general fund.

Eunice Farnsworth Chapter, Skowhegan, has made a special feature of locating the graves of Revolutionary soldiers; six have been located, namely, Nathaniel Lumbard and Dyer Loomis, both in Malbon's Mills; Jonathan Dozis, Eleazer Parker, and Tilly Mason, South Side Cemetery; Benjamin Steward, Old Cemetery. The chapter contributed to Continental Hall fund $20.

General Knox Chapter, Thomaston, has preserved and cared for the "Old Church," on the hill in Thomaston, built in 1795, through the generosity of General Knox, in which hangs a bell cast by Paul Revere; the chapter hold an annual service there during old home week. Five dollars has been contributed toward the preservation of Burnham Tavern, Machias, Me.

Two Revolutionary graves have been marked—that of John Stone, at Pleasant Point, and Atwood Fales, in the cemetery at Thomaston.

Thomaston high school was presented with a flag on Flag Day; a framed copy of the Declaration of Independence was presented on Lincoln Day to the seventh-grade room, and a prize of $5 to a pupil of the high school for the best essay on a historical subject.

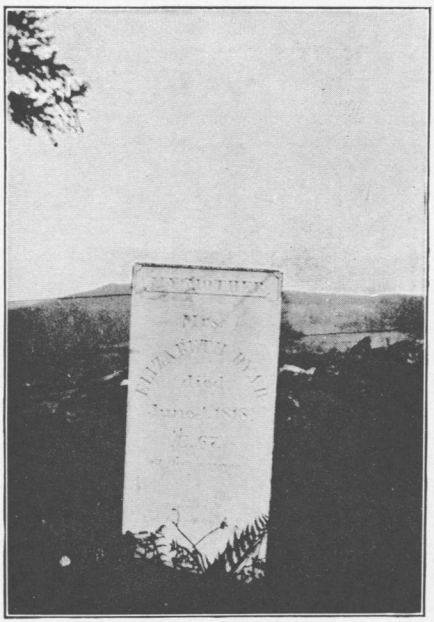
Hannah Weston Chapter, Machias, has preserved the Burnham Tavern, built by Job Burnham in 1770, where the first naval battle of the Revolution was planned; the east room was used as a hospital after the battle. A contribution was made to Continental Hall fund of $6.

John Cochran Chapter, Belfast, is locating the graves of Revolutionary soldiers. The names of those identified are Ezekiel Troy; Thomas Knowlton, born 1751, died 1827, buried in Northport, Me.; Elnathan Lucas, died in 1826, 64 years old, buried in Center Montville, Me. Contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

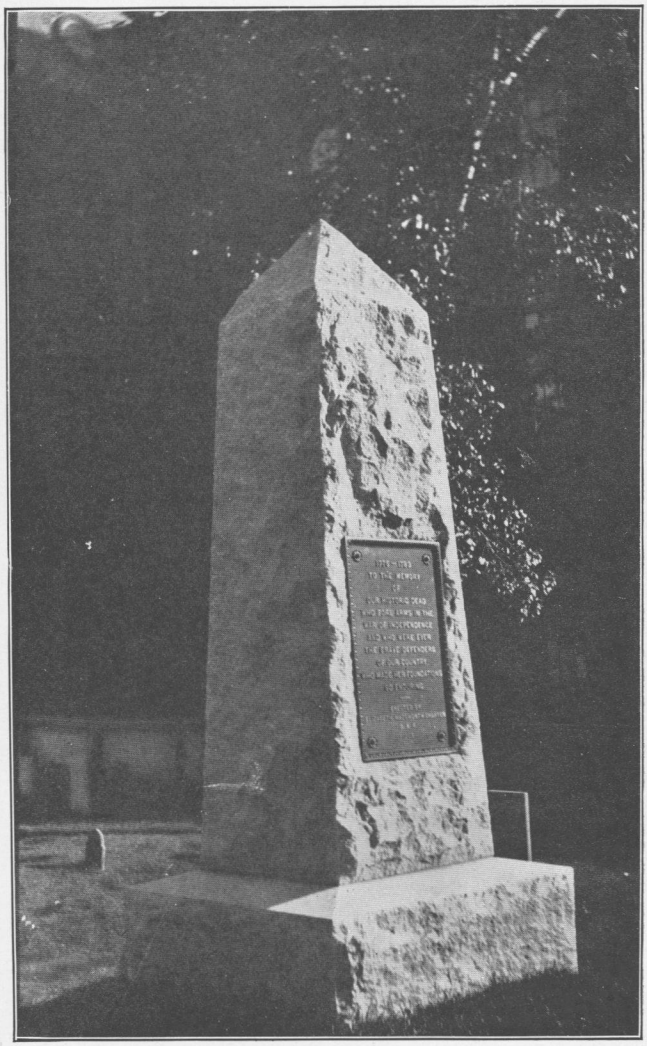
Koussinoc Chapter, Augusta, presented two flags to the kindergarten schools and contributed $25 to Continental Hall fund.

Margaret Goffe Moore Chapter, Madison, has placed flags in the schools, also framed copies of the Declaration of Independence, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Rebecca Emery Chapter, Biddeford, in September, 1909, rebuilt a monument of rough stones which was erected on the site of Fort Mary by the chapter five years ago, a full report of which, with history, was given at that time.



GRAVE OF MRS. ELIZABETH DYAR, FREEMAN, ME., LOCATED BY COLONIAL CHAPTER, FARMINGTON, ME.



MONUMENT ERECTED TO THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BY ELIZABETH WADSWORTH CHAPTER, PORTLAND, ME.

Ruth Heald Cragin Chapter, North Anson, appropriated $10 to start a fund to erect a monument at Old Town Island, Me., to the memory of the 30 Indians who lived on that island and fought in the Revolutionary war.

The first public burying ground has been preserved on what is now known as "Grave Yard Hill," in North Anson village; on this hill over one hundred years ago the flag pole was erected from which floated the first flag ever raised in the town; an ancient cemetery on the Asa Moore farm on the Kennebec River, in North Anson, has also been preserved. Thirty-two graves of Revolutionary soldiers have been located and five will be marked in the spring, to the memory of Morris Fling, John Payne, Joseph Bray, Robert Leathead, and Michael Felker.

Framed copies of the Declaration of Independence have been presented to the primary, intermediate, and grammar grades of the Mark Emery public school, North Anson, and a contribution was made to Continental Hall fund of $10.

Silence Howard Hayden Chapter, Waterville, contributed to Continental Hall fund $35.

MARYLAND.

The state regent reports she has supported for the past nine years the largest and most successful playground in Baltimore, situated in the lower part of the city populated chiefly by foreigners; also the number of chapters in the State is nine.

Cresap Chapter, Allegany County, has contributed to the southern industrial education fund $5, and to Continental Hall fund $25.

General Smallwood Chapter, Baltimore, contributed to Continental Hall fund $50.

Janet Montgomery Chapter, Rockville, organized in 1909, before October 11, 1909, had sent 964 letters of appeal to the entire number of chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, asking small contributions toward the acquisition and restoration of historic Revolutionary Charles Hungerford's Tavern, situated at Rockville, Md.; plans are also being made for the preservation of "Clean Drinking Manor" (1699) of Montgomery County, which was surveyed and named by George Washington; relics from it have been given by the owner to the Smithsonian Institution for the Daughters of the American Revolution. The chapter is interested in marking the graves of three Revolutionary soldiers discovered in Montgomery County, hitherto undesignated by any monument or tombstone.

The Maryland Line Chapter, Baltimore, in the autumn of 1910 expects to place in the orphans court room, of the Baltimore court-

house, a mural decoration representing the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown; this painting is by the celebrated artist Jean Paul Laurens, and is being completed by him in time to be exhibited at the Paris Salon of 1910, before it is sent to Baltimore.

In October, 1909, the chapter contributed $25 toward the preservation of historic "Old Hungerford Tavern," Montgomery County; for the past three years $50 has been contributed for a scholarship to the Southern Industrial Educational Society, the scholarship educates a young man of Knott County, Ky., who descends from Revolutionary ancestry; contributions have been made to Continental Hall fund of $100.

Mordecai Gist Chapter, Forest Park, Baltimore, organized March 19, 1909, presented a portrait of Francis Scott Key, author of the Star Spangled Banner, with fitting services, to school 64, Forest Park, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $2.

Thomas Johnson Chapter, Baltimore, contributed $5 toward the erection of Patriot's Hall in Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge; $25 toward the purchase of "Hungerford Tavern;" $50 toward a scholarship for the education of a girl in Kentucky, through the Southern Industrial Educational Association; and $50 to Continental Hall fund.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Abiah Folger Franklin Chapter, Nantucket, placed a tablet at Nantucket in honor of the men who served under Paul Jones, offered a prize to a pupil of the high school having the highest standing in American history, sent a contribution to Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., and contributed to the fund for the bronze doors for Continental Hall.

Abigail Batcheller Chapter, Whitinsville, marked the graves of John Burden, Jacob Goldthwait, Israel Taft, and Matthew Lackey, soldiers of the Revolution; gave a lecture on Jamestown, Va.; and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Anne Adams Tuffts Chapter, Somerville, placed a bronze tablet, inscribed:

> To the memory of Anne Adams Tuffts, born 1729, died 1813; a heroine of the Revolution who did active patriotic service after the battle of Bunker Hill. This was the door stone of her house which stood about 120 feet southwest of this spot. This tablet is placed by the Somerville Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution which is honored in bearing her name. 1909.

The contributions to Continental Hall fund amounted to $8.25.



"HUNGERFORD'S TAVERN," ROCKVILLE, MD., PRESERVED AND RESTORED THROUGH THE EFFORTS OF JANET MONTGOMERY CHAPTER, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MD.

Attleboro Chapter, Attleboro, sends as a report its list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in the vicinity.

Josiah Allen.
Simon Barrows.
Eliphaz Day, Lieut.
Stephen Fuller.
Amos Ide.
Jacob Ide, Capt.
Elijah Robinson.
Samuel Robinson, Capt.
Nathan Tingley.
Simeon Titus.
Samuel Tyler.
Moses Tyler, Lieut.
Ebenezer Wilmarth.
Nehemiah Claflin.
Moses Pike.
Ebenezer Tyler.
Jonathan Wilmarth.
Joseph Barrows.
Moses Wilmarth, Capt.
Shubael Wheeler.
Daniel Wilmarth.
Amos Sweet.
Noah Cooper.
Joseph Capron.
Daniel Blanding.
Wm. Balkcom, Lieut.
David Cummings.
Joseph French.
Alexander Foster, Capt.
Joel Fisher.
John Daggett, Col.
Thomas Richardson.
John Tyler, Capt.
Thomas Wilmarth.
Thomas Carpenter.
Zephaniah Bishop, jr.
John Tiffany.
Thomas French.
Caleb Carpenter.
John Dunham.
Daniel Read, Capt.
Benj. Barrows.
Elisha Capron.
Stephen Draper.
Jabez Gay, Lieut.
Benj. Ide.
Jacob Ide, Capt.
Samuel Newell.
Joel Read.
Ezekiel Robinson.
Samuel Slack, Capt.
Samuel Tingley.
Ebenezer Tyler, Col.
Elijah Wellman.
Stephen Bourne.
Jeduthan Fuller.
Seth Richardson.
Dea. Cyrel Carpenter.
Daniel Richardson, Lieut.
Paul Sanford.
Ephriam Perry.
Daniel Wilmarth.
Thomas Sweet.
Gideon Sweet.
Henry Sweet, Capt.
Thomas Cooper.
Daniel Carpenter.
Noah Blanding, Lieut.
Jacob Balkcom.
Zephaniah Bishop, Capt.
Joseph French, jr.
Ephraim Dean.
Comfort Ingraham.
Stephen Richardson.
Abiatha Richardson.
Daniel Tiffany.
Benjamin Woodcock.
Joseph Wilmarth.
Vinton Richardson.
Ezra French.
Dea. Peter Thacher.
Josiah Carpenter.
Aaron Barrows.
Joseph Cushman.
Noah Fuller.
William George.
Ichabod Ide, Lieut.
Daniel Lane.
Joseph Pidge, Lieut.
Samuel Read.
George Robinson.
John Stearns, Capt.
Samuel Tingley.
Nathan Tyler.
Edward White.
Ebenezer Tiffany.
Phineas Claflin.
Caleb Parmenter, Capt.
Andrew Bourne.
Daniel Balcolm.
Ichabod Perry.
Isaac Perry.
Phillip Wheeler, Capt.
Zephaniah Bishop.
Michael Sweet, ensign.
Zebadiah Sweet.
Benjamin Capron.
Elijah Capron.
Daniel Claflin.
Darius Briggs.
Thomas French, jr., Capt.
Abiel Dunham, Capt.
Asa Dean.
Joab Daggett.
Seth Richardson.
Hezekiah Rounds.
James Tripp.
Samuel Tiffany.
Amos Starkey.
Hezekiah Peck.
Noah Blanding.
Dea. David Fisher.
Daniel Carpenter, Capt.

Betsy Ross Chapter, Lawrence, contributed $10 to Continental Hall fund.

Betty Allen Chapter, Northampton, contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Boston Tea Party Chapter, Boston, contributed $240 for purposes of patriotic nature and education.

Bunker Hill Chapter, Boston, placed a granite tablet, which had been used as a stepping stone before a store, in a permanent spot (owned by the city) which marks the historic site of the old rail fence at the battle of Bunker Hill. The stone is inscribed. Subscribed $50 toward a scholarship for a boy of Revolutionary descent at Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., and contributed to Continental Hall fund $50.

Capt. Job Knapp Chapter, East Douglass, added $20 to its fund toward a tablet for the library in memory of the Revolutionary soldiers from the town and contributed to Continental Hall fund $20.

Capt. John Pulling Chapter, Whitman, gave $10 to Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., and contributed $25 toward the fund for the bronze doors in Continental Hall.

Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, Scituate, is raising a fund to preserve and mark the old light-house at Sand Hills, Scituate, the scene of the exploit of the army of two, Rebecca and Abigail Bates, in the war of 1812, and contributed $25 to Continental Hall fund.

Colonel Henshaw Chapter, Leicester, reports the site on which stood the cabin of Peter Salem has been cleared of brush, his well cleaned and rimmed with stones, and a stone in the front wall marked as follows:

> Here lived Peter Salem, a negro soldier of the Revolution. His shot killed Major Pitcairn at Bunker Hill.

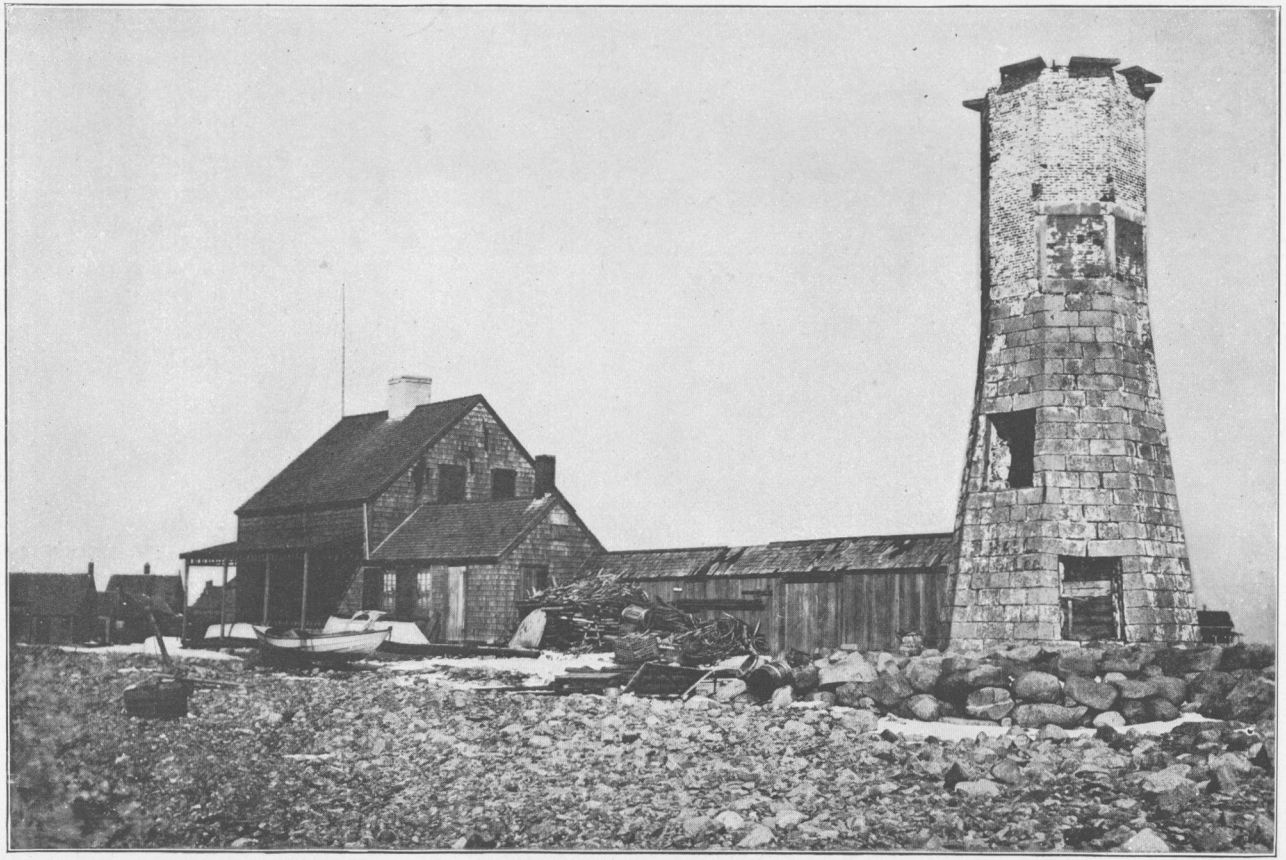
The graves of Elijah Hersey, Peleg Hersey, and Adam Gilmore have been located and marked with government headstones.

The annual contribution to Continental Hall fund of $25 was made and $25, a special contribution toward the bronze staircase, returned, is now waiting exact instruction and a further appropriation for Continental Hall.

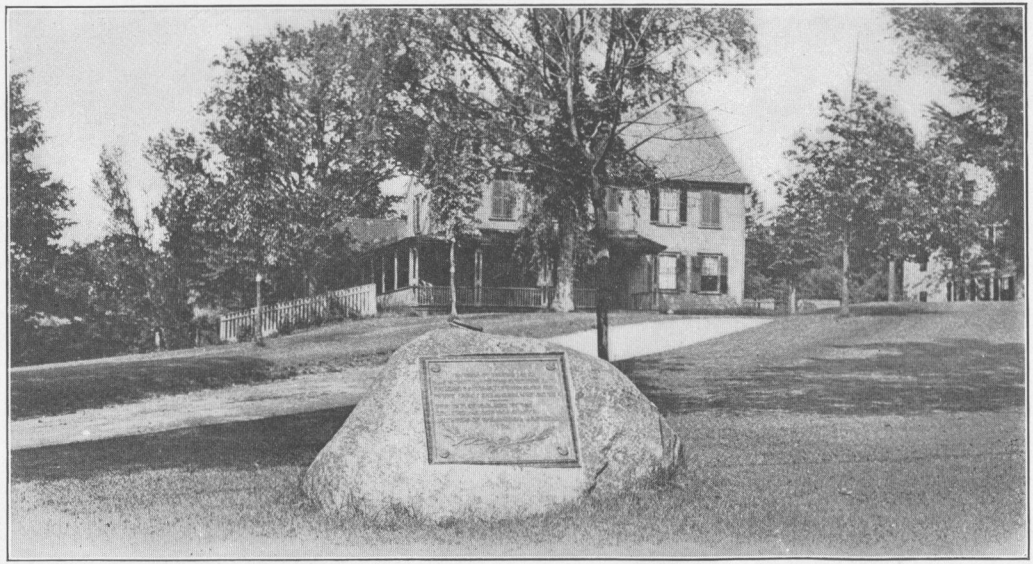
Col. Loammi Baldwin Chapter, Woburn, offered prizes to the pupils of the eighth and ninth grades, for the best essay on a historical subject; contributed $5 to Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., and to Continental Hall fund $10.

Col. Thomas Gardner Chapter, Brighton and Allston, has preserved the birthplace of Edward Everett, educator, orator, and statesman; unveiled at Dorchester Town Meeting Square, where the first meeting house was erected, a tablet near Uphams Corner, in honor of the soldiers who fought in the several wars; and placed a tablet at the foot of Savin Hill, in memory of the 140 Puritans who landed there. A picture of Martha Washington was given to the Oliver Hazard School, South Boston, Mass.

Col. Thomas Lothrop Chapter, Cohasset, has located and marked the graves of Col. Thomas Lothrop, Maj. James Stoddard, Lieut. Nathaniel Nichols, Abraham Tower, Lieut. Josiah Oakes, James Hall,



LIGHT-HOUSE AT SAND HILLS, SCITUATE, PRESERVED AS A MEMORIAL OF THE WAR OF 1812 BY CHIEF JUSTICE CUSHING CHAPTER, SCITUATE, MASS.



MEMORIAL TO THE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, PLACED BY COLONEL THOMAS LOTHROP CHAPTER, COHASSETT, MASS.

Jared Joy, Ambrose Bates, Capt. Job Cushing, Levi Tower, Nathaniel Bates, Maj. Jonathan Bates, Adna Bates, Jesse Worick, Ezekiel Lincoln, Samuel Bates, Maj. Joshua Oakes, Levi Oakes, Grish Oakes, Samuel Oakes, Urbane Lincoln, Jerome Lincoln, Bela Nichols, and Haugh Oakes, who served in the War of the Revolution.

Ten dollars has been contributed toward the education of a white child of revolutionary parentage in the South, $10 to the Southern Educational Association, $5 toward a scholarship in the Osgood School, Cohasset, and $25 toward the fund for the bronze doors in Continental Hall. A bowlder with bronze tablet has been placed by the chapter in Cohasset as a memorial to the soldiers and sailors of the American Revolution.

Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter, Worcester, through its patriotic education committee, has kept in touch with the foreign element, and through the town the chapter has supported a class in mechanical drawing at the Worcester Boys' Club. A contribution was made to Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga.; to Continental Hall fund, $75 from the chapter; and $25 from the Junior Daughters, which was sent in the name of Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter, making a total of $100.

Committee of Safety Chapter, Boston, expended $10 for books on historical and patriotic subjects, which have been placed in the library at the Morgan Memorial, Boston, especially suitable for and available to the foreign population; also contributed two dozen flags to the same institution, to be used as prizes, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Dean Winthrop Chapter, Winthrop, has presented a flag to be used in one of the rooms of the new grammar-school building and contributed $15 to Continental Hall fund.

Deborah Sampson Chapter, Brockton, offered a prize to the pupils of Brockton High School for the best essay on "The Part Massachusetts Took in the Revolution," and marked the graves of 82 Revolutionary soldiers in Brockton, also the grave of Deborah Sampson, in Sharon.

Deborah Wheelock Chapter, Uxbridge, observed Bunker Hill Day by placing markers on the graves of 15 Revolutionary soldiers. In 1902 the first efforts were made in this direction, when markers were placed on 30 graves. The history of 15 soldiers had been carefully verified, and as the name was read by the regent a descendant, when possible, read a sketch of his life and service and placed a flag on the marker—the Betsy Ross flags were used. The graves were marked in the following order: Deborah Wheelock (after whom the chapter was named; her grave was marked, as that of her husband is unknown; she was the wife of Lieut. Simeon Wheelock, who served as orderly in the expedition to Ticonderoga, in the Revolution, at Lexington, and lost his life in Shay's rebellion; his body was never recov-

ered, but is supposed to be at Springfield), Ezekial Wood, Joseph Taft, Joseph Carpenter, Noah Kieth, Stephen Taft, Abner Taft, Joseph Taft, Gershom Taft, Samuel Taft, Zadok Taft, Jonathan Emerson, Timothy Wood, Abel Aldrich, and Caleb Farnum.

The chapter contributed $12 to Continental Hall fund.

Dorothy Brewer Chapter, Waltham, has relettered the tablet already placed by the chapter on a historic tree called the "Burgoyne Elm."

Prizes of $10 have been offered to the school children in the city for the best two essays on Cornwallis day and $5 contributed to the fund for the bronze doors in Continental Hall.

Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter, Greenfield, contributed to the fund for the bronze doors for Continental Hall; marked the spot where Capt. William Turner was killed by the Indians in 1676, restored a burial ground where 7 Revolutionary soldiers lie, and secured an appropriation from the town for its perpetual care.

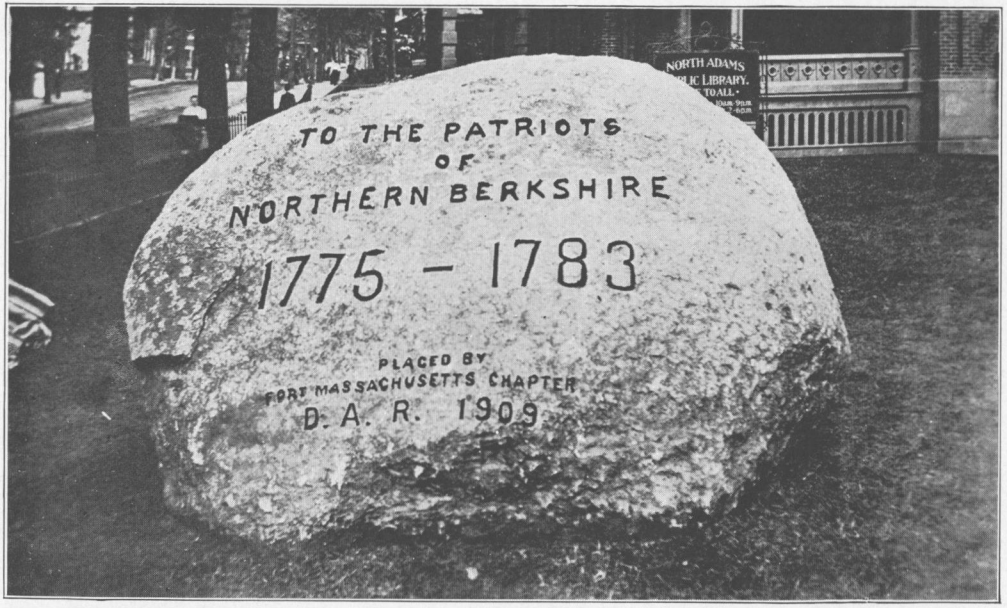
Faneuil Hall Chapter, Wakefield, has placed a tablet on the tree at the corner of Vinton and Melrose streets, Melrose Heights, to mark the site of the Upham homestead, built in 1703 by Phineas Upham, whose two sons, Amos and William, marched to Watertown, April 19, 1775, and from thence to resist the Ministerial troops. A tablet on the tree at the corner of Florence and Foster streets, to mark the site of the Ezra Vinton homestead; Thomas, Timothy, and Ezra Vinton were minute men in Capt. Samuel Sprague's company, 1775; and a tablet to Ralph, William, and Richard Sprague, who came from England, 1629, and were the first civilized men who trod upon Melrose soil. They owned here a farm of 150 acres, called "Pond Fields," the first recorded name of Melrose; their descendants were patriots. A fund has been started to be known as the Continental Hall Memorial fund.

Fitchburg Chapter, Fitchburg, contributed to Continental Hall fund $5 for the bronze doors.

Fort Massachusetts Chapter, North Adams, placed a bowlder in the grounds of the public library, September, 1909, in memory of the Revolutionary patriots of northern Berkshire; a tablet on the building, the second used for public worship, in the northern part of the Adams Township; and contributed to Continental Hall fund $20 for the bronze doors.

Framingham Chapter, Framingham, decorated 65 graves of Revolutionary soldiers with the Betsy Ross flag; the graves have markers placed by the grandsons of the Revolution.

Gen. Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, East Boston, has raised about $175 in the past two years for the tablet fund, to be used to place tablets in the Adams, Lyman, and Chapman schools, to heroes of the civil war. The graves of Revolutionary soldiers marked are: Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, in Hingham; Col. William Burbeck, Copps Hill,



BOWLDER IN MEMORY OF THE PATRIOTS OF NORTHERN BERKSHIRE, PLACED BY FORT MASSACHUSETTS CHAPTER, NORTH ADAMS, MASS.

Boston; Capt. Samuel Treat, Copps Hill, Boston; and John de Carberet, Copps Hills, Boston.

Gen. Ebenezer Learned Chapter, Oxford, reports a memorial stone was sent to Provincetown for the Pilgrim Memorial monument, inscribed:

Gen. Ebenezer Learned Chapter, D. A. R., Oxford, Massachusetts.

The Revolutionary soldiers' graves marked are 18. In Auburn, Mass.: Lieut. Thomas Drury, Dr. Thomas Green, Dea. Nathan Knowlton, Abel Partridge, Deacon Jesse Stone, and Eliphalet Holman. In Oxford: George Alverson, Jason Callar, Lieut. Jonas Eddy, Maryland; Lieut. Abijah Harris, Ebenezer Humphrey, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury, Gen. Ebenezer Learned, John Learned, Capt. John Nichols, Amos Shumway, David Stone, and Benjamin Vassall. Prizes have been given to the pupils of the high school for the best two essays on Revolutionary subjects and a contribution to Continental Hall fund of $31.50.

Hannah Goddard Chapter, Brookline, contributed $50 to Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., and to Continental Hall fund $25 toward the bronze doors.

Hannah Winthrop Chapter, Cambridge, gave $25 to be used in giving lectures to boys on good citizenship. Two flags were presented to the rest rooms in the factory and a contribution to Continental Hall fund of $60.

Johanna Aspinwall Chapter, Brookline, presented 48 flags to the Parsons School, Brookline, for flag drills.

John Hancock Chapter, Boston, erected a monument to John Hancock in the old Granary Burying Ground, and contributed through Mrs. Theodore C. Bates, vice-president-general, Massachusetts, $25 toward the bust of John Hancock for Continental Hall.

John Paul Jones Chapter, Boston, placed a tablet on the John Paul Jones schoolhouse, built by the city and named at the request of the chapter. The inscription reads:

Commodore Paul Jones, founder of the American Navy. Inscribed under the auspices of Paul Jones Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

A contribution was made to Continental Hall fund of $50 to place the name of the chapter founder, Marion H. Brazier, on the honor roll.

Lexington Chapter, Lexington, gave a contribution to help preserve "Royall House," in Medford, Mass.; to Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga.; to the Southern Industrial Educational Association; and has given six patriotic lectures.

Lucy Jackson Chapter, Newton, contributed to Continental Hall fund, placed two wooden tablets on the site of the old powder house and the old Woodword house in Newton, occupied for six generations.

Lucy Knox Chapter, Gloucester, gave $10 each to two southern industrial schools, contributed to Continental Hall fund $25, cooperated with the town in the erection of the Roger Conant house (a replica of the original, located in the new city park), and placed a marker on the grave of Caleb Norwood, of Rockport.

Lydia Cobb Chapter, Taunton, contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Lydia Darrah Chapter, Lowell, contributed $10 to a memorial to Lincoln, erected in the city by the school children and contributed to Continental Hall fund $20 for the bronze doors.

Martha's Vineyard Chapter, Edgartown, contributed $10 for the bronze doors for Continental Hall.

Mary Draper Chapter, West Roxbury, erected in the soldiers' monument lot at Jamaica Plain, Mass., in May, 1909, a bowlder with a bronze tablet in memory of the men of Jamaica Plain who served during the Revolutionary war.

The inscription on the above-mentioned tablet reads:

In memory of the men of Jamaica Plain, then the third parish of Roxbury, who served in the war of the revolution, 1775–1783. This tablet is erected by the Mary Draper Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1909.

The sum of $28 was contributed to Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., and $25 to Continental Hall fund.

Mary Mattoon Chapter, Amherst, erected a bowlder to the memory of Gen. Ebenezer Mattoon. The tablet is inscribed:

In memory of Ebenezer Mattoon, 1755–1843; graduated Dartmouth College, 1776; lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776–1779; major-general of militia, 1796; Member Sixth and Seventh Congresses, 1799–1803; member both houses general court, 1780–1816; high sheriff old Hampshire County, 1796–1816; adjutant-general of militia, 1816; captain Ancient and Honorable Artillery, 1817; four times presidential elector, 1792, 1796, 1820, 1828.

This bowlder is placed by Mary Mattoon Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, August, 1909.

A bronze marker has been placed at the grave of Gen. Ebenezer Mattoon, $10 in prizes given to the children of the eighth and ninth grades for the best essays on local history, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Mercy Warren Chapter, Springfield, is interested in patriotic education, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $250.

Minute Men Chapter, Boston, presented a framed historical picture to Washington school, where 2,600 children are cared for, 90 per cent of whom are of foreign birth or foreign-born parents. The chapter held one open patriotic meeting, to which the public was invited. A brilliant list of speakers, all of whom treated of the educational side of patriotism, were on the programme. A large American flag was presented to the Washington school and $15 was contributed to Continental Hall fund.



IN MEMORY OF THE MEN OF JAMAICA PLAIN, THEN THE THIRD PARISH OF ROXBURY, WHO SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTON, 1775-1783.



THIS TABLET IS ERECTED BY MARY DRAPER CHAPTER, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1909.



SPALDING HOUSE, LOWELL, MASS., PRESERVED BY MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER, LOWELL, MASS.

Molly Varnum Chapter, Lowell, has placed a tablet in the Spalding House, built about 1760, the home of the Molly Varnum Chapter; a member gave $10 to Continental Hall fund.

Nemasket Chapter, Middleboro, has marked the graves of 148 Revolutionary soldiers, presented a prize of $5 to any pupil of the public schools for the best essay on the "American Revolution, the causes thereof, and benefit of the Declaration of Independence to our country," and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Old Bay State Chapter, Lowell, contributed to Continental Hall fund $5 for the bronze doors, and aided a boys' club in Lowell.

Old Concord Chapter, Concord, purchased one of the oldest houses in Concord for its chapter house. It was built in 1708 on the Milldam at the beginning of Lexington road. The Old Hill burying ground, where Major Pitcairn reconnoitered his troops and planned his attack on the town, rises from its rear lawn; a contribution was made to Continental Hall fund of $15 for the bronze doors.

Old Hadley Chapter, Old Hadley, erected a bowlder at the birthplace of Gen. Joseph Hooker. The bowlder is composed of quartzite and weighs 7 tons. It is what is called a traveler and came from far north. It rests on a foundation of solid masonry 5 feet square and is suitably inscribed. The following is a list of historic spots marked with tablets:

The site of the first meeting house, erected 1670; the home of Parson Russell, who secreted the regicides, William Goff and Edward Whalley; Indian Hill; and one on the old Bay road. Ten dollars has been contributed to Continental Hall fund.

Old Newbury Chapter, Newburyport, has contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Old Shirley Chapter, Shirley, intends to erect a flag pole costing between $300 and $400, and contributed $5 to the bronze doors for Continental Hall.

Old South Chapter, Boston, contributed $50 for a scholarship in Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., and $100 to Continental Hall fund.

Paul Revere Chapter, Boston, contributed to the restoration of the Paul Revere house, presenting an illuminated coat of arms of the Revere family to the house, $1,000 to the Dennison House Paul Revere history class, $1,000 in all to Continental Hall fund; contributed to the Royall house fund, to Hampton School, and placed the name of the first regent on the honor roll.

Peace Party Chapter, Pittsfield, erected a marble headstone August 5 at the grave of Mrs. Ann Eliza Prentice, a real daughter, in Pittsfield Cemetery, decorated 99 graves on Memorial Day, and gave one lecture to the Italians in Italian.

Prudence Wright Chapter, Pepperell, erected October 31, 1908, a simple state marker in the old burying ground to the memory of

Prudence Cummings Wright, captain of the Bridge Guard, her grave being unmarked. The chapter is interested in patriotic education, contributed $50 toward a scholarship in Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., and to Continental Hall fund $20 for the bronze doors.

Quequechan Chapter, Fall River, contributed to Continental Hall fund $15.

Samuel Adams Chapter, Methuen, presented a flag to the Children's Home, at Lawrence, and $25 to Continental Hall fund.

Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, Medford, presented a silk flag to the Lorin L. Dame School, Medford, Mass., and contributed $5 to Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Sea Coast Defence Chapter, Vineyard Haven, reports a monument righted up and cemented, and three old stones reset in the old burying-ground in a field near the village of Vineyard Haven. The expense attending these restorations was $10. A picture of Francis Scott Key was presented for Cebu High School, Island of Cebu, Philippines; $30 in all contributed to Continental Hall fund.

Submit Clark Chapter, Easthampton, contributed $10 to Continental Hall fund for the bronze doors.

Susannah Tufts Chapter, Weymouth, supported two scholarships at Hindman, Ky., and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.10.

Warren and Prescott Chapter, Boston, contributed to Continental Hall fund $150.

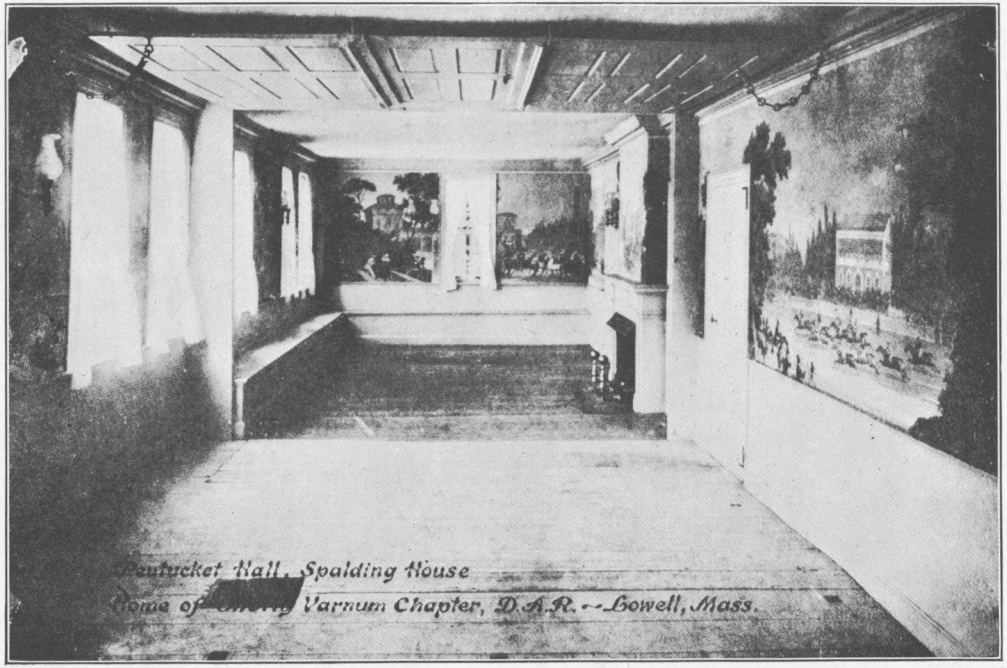
Wayside Inn Chapter, Sudbury, located and marked the graves of three Revolutionary soldiers in Sudbury, caused the town to accept the name "Old Connectucutt Path" for a highway, and placed swinging signs to indicate the path at the crossroads.

MICHIGAN.

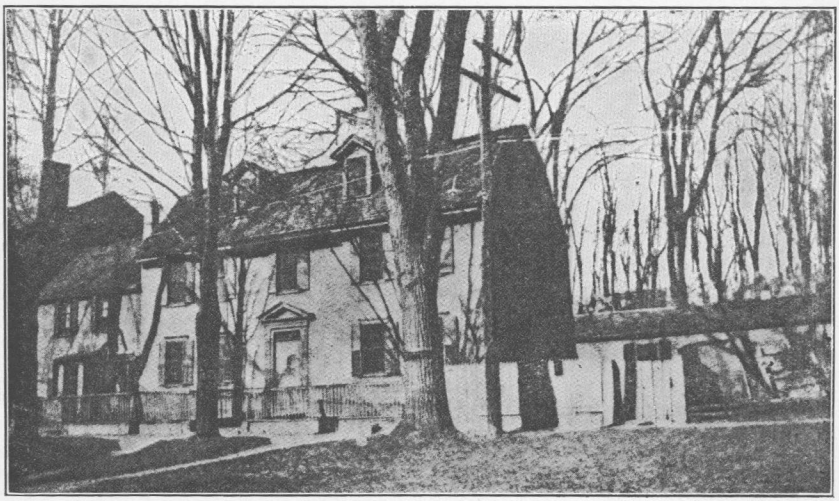
Michigan has a total membership of 1,726, an increase of 362 members during the year; 7 new chapters have been organized. The chapters united in presenting a state flag to the U. S. S. *Michigan* in September, 1909.

Alexander Macomb Chapter, Mount Clemens, has located the grave of Brooks Howard, a Revolutionary soldier in Chesterfield, Macomb County, Mich., which will be marked in the spring, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $15.

Algonquin Chapter, St. Joseph and Benton Harbor, erected a monument to La Salle, one of the early discoverers, at the mouth of the St. Joseph River and overlooking Lake Michigan, gave prizes to the pupils of the public schools for the best patriotic essays, presented four flags, two to the libraries, two to the public schools, and contributed to Continental Hall fund.



PAWTUCKET HALL, SPALDING HOUSE, LOWELL, MASS.



OLD CONCORD HOUSE (1708), PRESERVED BY OLD CONCORD CHAPTER, CONCORD, MASS.



MICHIGAN STATE FLAG, PRESENTED TO UNITED STATES BATTLE SHIP MICHIGAN BY THE CHAPTERS IN MICHIGAN.

The Battle Creek Chapter, Battle Creek, has given two cash prizes for the best essays on a Revolutionary subject, to the pupils of the grammar schools, and contributed $15 to the Continental Hall fund.

Big Rapids Chapter, Big Rapids, is a very small chapter, but contributed to Continental Hall fund.

Elizabeth Schuyler Hamilton Chapter, Holland, gave 375 flags to the school children who marched in the Memorial Day parade and contributed to Continental Hall fund $5.

General Richardson Chapter, Pontiac, has marked the graves of three Revolutionary soldiers—Nathaniel Baldwin, Rochester (Mich.) cemetery; George Horton, Rochester (Mich.) cemetery; and Alexander Graham, Graham Cemetery. Contributed to Continental Hall fund the sum of $13.25.

Hannah Tracy Grant Chapter, Albion, marked the grave of one Revolutionary soldier, that of Nathaniel Wood, in the local cemetery, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $5.

Lansing Chapter, Lansing, gave a scholarship in the Southern Industrial Educational Association, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Louisa St. Clair Chapter, Detroit, reports a lecture given to the Boys' Club of the Congregational Church by the committee on patriotic education and a contribution to Continental Hall fund of $150.

Lucinda Hinsdale Stone Chapter, Kalamazoo, contributed $20 to Continental Hall fund.

Marie Therese Cadillac Chapter, Cadillac, contributed to Continental Hall fund $5.50.

Mary Marshall Chapter, Marshall, contributed to Continental Hall fund $5.

Marquette Chapter, Marquette, has presented two medals to pupils of the high school for excellence in the study of American history, a flag to a graduate of the high school whose mother was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, contributed $50 for a scholarship in Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., and sold during the past year 40 American flags.

Menominee Chapter, Menominee, contributes $5 annually, since the date of the organization of the chapter in 1905 to Continental Hall fund.

Muskegon Chapter, Muskegon, gives two prizes of $2.50 each to the pupils of the seventh grade passing the best examination on a subject relating to the American Revolution, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $18.

Ot-si-ke-ta Chapter, St. Clair, report the Improvement Society of the city, consisting largely of members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, has erected a drinking fountain in the park, consisting of three blocks in the center of the city. The fountain is

on the river front. A contribution to the Continental Hall fund of $10 has been made.

The Sarah Caswell Angell Chapter, Ann Arbor, preserved an old cemetery at Carpenters Corners, near Ann Arbor, by restoring some of the headstones, copying the inscriptions, beautifying the grounds, and making of it a park, to be called Pioneer Park. The graves of four Revolutionary soldiers have been marked: Sergt. Ebenezer Annabil, at Bridgewater, Mich.; Dr. Eleazer Root, Manchester, Mich.; Joseph Cutler, Ann Arbor, Mich.; and John Terhune, Carpenters Corners, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Prizes have been given to the pupils of the schools for the best essays on subjects connected with American history, contributions made to Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., and to the local boys' clubs, and the sum of $25 contributed to Continental Hall fund.

Sophie De Marsac Campau Chapter, Grand Rapids, has marked a local historical spot, the site of the first trading post and log house, built in 1827 by Louis Campau, first fur trader, first settler, and founder of the city of Grand Rapids, and has established June 23 as Founder's day.

Prizes of money have been given to the pupils of the public schools for the best essays on historical subjects, and a contribution made to the Continental Hall fund of $25.

Stevens Thomson Mason Chapter, Ionia, organized February 13, 1909, is endeavoring to locate the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and has presented a gold medal for the best essay on a historical subject written by a student of the high school.

Ypsilanti Chapter, Ypsilanti, contributed $5 toward the restoration of the old Revolutionary cemetery at Carpenters Corners, 3 miles west of Ypsilanti.

MINNESOTA.

Colonial Chapter, Minneapolis, gave three patriotic entertainments in three mission schools, taking Lincoln for the subject, presented a flag to the juvenile court, to the detention home, and to the newsboys' home, and is raising the amount necessary to redeem its portion of the pledge for the Minnesota memorial in Continental Hall.

Fergus Falls Chapter, Fergus Falls, supports one scholarship of $50 at Hindman, Ky., and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Greysolon du Lhut Chapter, Duluth, has placed a tablet with an inscription under the stained glass window in the public library, commemorative of the explorer Greysolon du Lhut. Ten dollars has been given toward the Playgrounds Association in Duluth, and $25 the yearly contribution to Continental Hall fund.

Minneapolis Chapter, Minneapolis, reports the bronze tablet, which marks the historic spot in Living Park, to commemorate the battle

of Fort Griswold, was completed September 6, 1906. A $50 scholarship in the Industrial School for Boys, at Rome, Ga., was established in 1909, and the amount required for the Minnesota memorial to Continental Hall is ready for this year.

Monument Chapter, Minneapolis, presented five framed copies of the Declaration of Independence to five of the public schools, and a large flag was presented to another.

Nathan Hale Chapter, St. Paul, contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Wenonah Chapter, Winona, marked the grave of Stephen Taylor, the only grave of a Revolutionary soldier in the State as far as is known.

June 18, 1908, a flag was given to the John A. Latsch public baths, Capt. Richmond Pearson Hobson making the address.

Twenty-five dollars was contributed to Continental Hall fund, and $25 to a local industrial school.

MISSISSIPPI.

Ralph Humphreys Chapter, Jackson, reports work on the Natchez Trace has been started and the monuments will soon be erected. A flag presented to the high school and $50 contributed to Continental Hall fund.

Shuk-ho-ta-tom-a-ha Chapter, Columbus, is working with the chapters in the State toward marking the old Natchez Trace, which subsequently became the military road followed by General Jackson from Nashville, Tenn., to New Orleans, La. The Natchez was the first broad highway that opened the lower South to American occupation. It wound its course through wilderness and morass to the heart of the Natchez district. The road was used during the years of 1801 and 1802, from Grindstone Ford to Natchez and from Natchez south to the natural boundary; after a treaty with the Chickasaw and Choctaw Indians, whereby the right to open a durable wagon road was conceded the United States, Congress, April 30, 1896, appropriated the sum of $60,000 for the purpose of opening the road through the Indian country. Many of the stations along the road are extinct, but the state records show the location of most of them, and a recent map made by the state department of history, used in conjunction with a map in the Library of Congress, traces the road through the various counties, and it is the intention of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Mississippi to mark each spot of interest.

MISSOURI.

Ann Haynes Chapter, Kirksville, procured the military records of George Redding, Benjamin Taylor, James Fletcher, and Thomas Lay, Revolutionary soldiers, that their names might be entered on the

memorial slab at Jefferson Barracks, has given annual prizes for the best original essay on a given patriotic subject to the pupils of a county school, placed flags in the schoolrooms of the city schools, and contributed to the Ozark scholarship fund.

Anne Helm Chapter, Macon, contributed to the general fund $10 and $15 to the fund for the Missouri room in Continental Hall.

Colonel Jonathan Pettibone Chapter, Louisiana, reports 10 Revolutionary soldiers are buried in Pike County, Mo. Six of the graves have been located and government markers will be placed. Five dollars and a framed copy of the Declaration of Independence awarded as first and second prizes to students of the high school writing the best essay on the "Advantages of being an American Citizen."

Elizabeth Benton Chapter, Kansas City, the oldest chapter in the State and the second in size, having 210 members, has planned to erect a memorial to the memory of Thomas H. Benton, the chapter having been named for his wife; $800 has been raised for this purpose, and a bill is now pending before the legislature.

The names of the Revolutionary soldiers whose graves have been marked are: Richard Simms, near Liberty, Mo.; John Majors, near Excelsior Springs, Mo.; Ledstone Noland, near Independence, Mo.; and John Evans, a soldier of the war of 1812, buried near Plattsburg, Mo.

Ten dollars were contributed toward the juvenile court scholarship; $20 toward the state scholarship in the normal school, Taney County, Forsyth, Mo.; and a contribution made to Continental Hall fund of $15.

Jane Randolph Jefferson Chapter, Jefferson City, gave a lecture with illustrations to the public on Flag Day, 1909, and contributed $5 toward a scholarship maintained for a Missouri boy at Forsyth, Mo.

Jemima Alexander Sharp Chapter, Boonville, gave $70 to the school at Hindman, Ky., for a scholarship for a boy, the son of a descendant of the Revolutionary war, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $18.

Joplin Chapter, Joplin, presented a brass plaque to the children's room in the public library, two cases of books for a traveling library among the mining population, a part scholarship in the Ozark fund, gave eight lectures for the children and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

St. Charles Chapter, St. Charles, has located the grave of Zachariah Moore, which will soon be marked, and offered a gold medal for the best essay on the "Story of the Revolution," written by pupils of the public schools.

St. Louis Chapter, St. Louis, gave $45.50 toward the scholarship in the school of the Ozarks, started three clubs of the Children of the

Republic, and gave $150 in 1908 to place three names in the memory book of Continental Hall—Mrs. Western Bascome, Mrs. Wallace Delafield, and Mrs. J. N. Booth. A bronze memorial tablet was erected to Stephen Hempstead, a Revolutionary soldier.

Sarah Bryan Chinn Chapter, Wentzville, has undertaken the erection of a monument to the memory of the noted pioneer Daniel Boone, who lived many years 13 miles from Wentzville and died there, at the home of his son, Nathan Boone, in St. Charles County. The stone house where Daniel Boone and his wife lived and died is now in good repair, and it is hoped the national society will assist in preserving it.

Applications for markers for the graves of John Chambers and Thomas Kennedy, Revolutionary soldiers, have been made. The graves are near Wright City, Mo. The authentic records of eight Revolutionary soldiers, buried in this vicinity, have been secured, and markers will be applied for as soon as the exact location of the graves can be proven.

Fifteen dollars has been contributed for the Missouri room in Continental Hall.

NEBRASKA.

The Daughters of the American Revolution in Nebraska have undertaken the initiative in marking the course of the Old Oregon Trail through the State. The first monuments will probably be erected where the trail enters and leaves the State, one near Omaha, one between Falls City and Nebraska City, one in Gage County, south of Beatrice, and the fourth on the western boundary of the State, west of Scotts Bluffs.

Fort Kearney Chapter, Kearney, issued circular letters as a beginning of the publicity given to the work of marking "The Old Oregon Trail;" gave two public lectures, one on "Washington as a Hero" and one on "The Declaration of Independence;" published a valuable paper on the "Old Oregon Trail;" gave a prize of $5 for the best essay written by a high-school pupil on the subject "Old Fort Kearney;" and contributed $5 to Continental Memorial Hall fund.

Lewis Clarke Chapter, Fremont, reports participating with McPherson Post in the celebration of Lincoln's Birthday, and with the Sons of the American Revolution the anniversary of the battle of Lexington.

A medal pin, designated as the "Daughters of the American Revolution Medal Pin," will be presented annually to the member of the senior class of the high school writing the best paper on a given patriotic subject.

Margaret Holmes Chapter, Seward, contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Omaha Chapter, Omaha, supports three day scholarships in the schools of the Southern Industrial Educational Association at a cost of $30, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Quivera Chapter, Fairbury, contributed to the Southern Industrial School fund $5, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $5.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Thirteen hundred members of the Daughters of the American Revolution are located in New Hampshire, and are interested in educational work. The special work is the completion of the fund for one of the 10 "Portrait Busts of Revolutionary Heroes" to be placed in the main entrance lobby of Memorial Continental Hall, and the support of at least one scholarship in Miss Berry's school, at Rome, Ga.

Anna Stickney Chapter, North Conway, has preserved the old cemetery in the town of Conway, the spot on which the first church was built in 1761, has marked the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers, Lieut. Amos. Barnes, Joseph Thompson, Capt. Samuel Nillup, Jonathan Learry, Deacon Abial Lovejoy, Deacon Richard Eastman, and Col. James Osgood, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $50.

Ashuelot Chapter, Keene, has preserved the site of the first fort in Keene, N. H., used by the original settlers as a protection from the Indians. It is marked by a large bowlder, on which is a bronze tablet. A cannon ball found in the ruins of the fort has been preserved as being one used by the settlers in the cannon used for signaling to the forts at Walpole and Winchester. The tablet is inscribed:

This bowlder marks the site of the old fort, built in 1783, by the early settlers of upper Ashuelot, as a refuge from the Indians. This memorial erected in 1908 by Ashuelot Chapter, D. A. R., and Keene Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution.

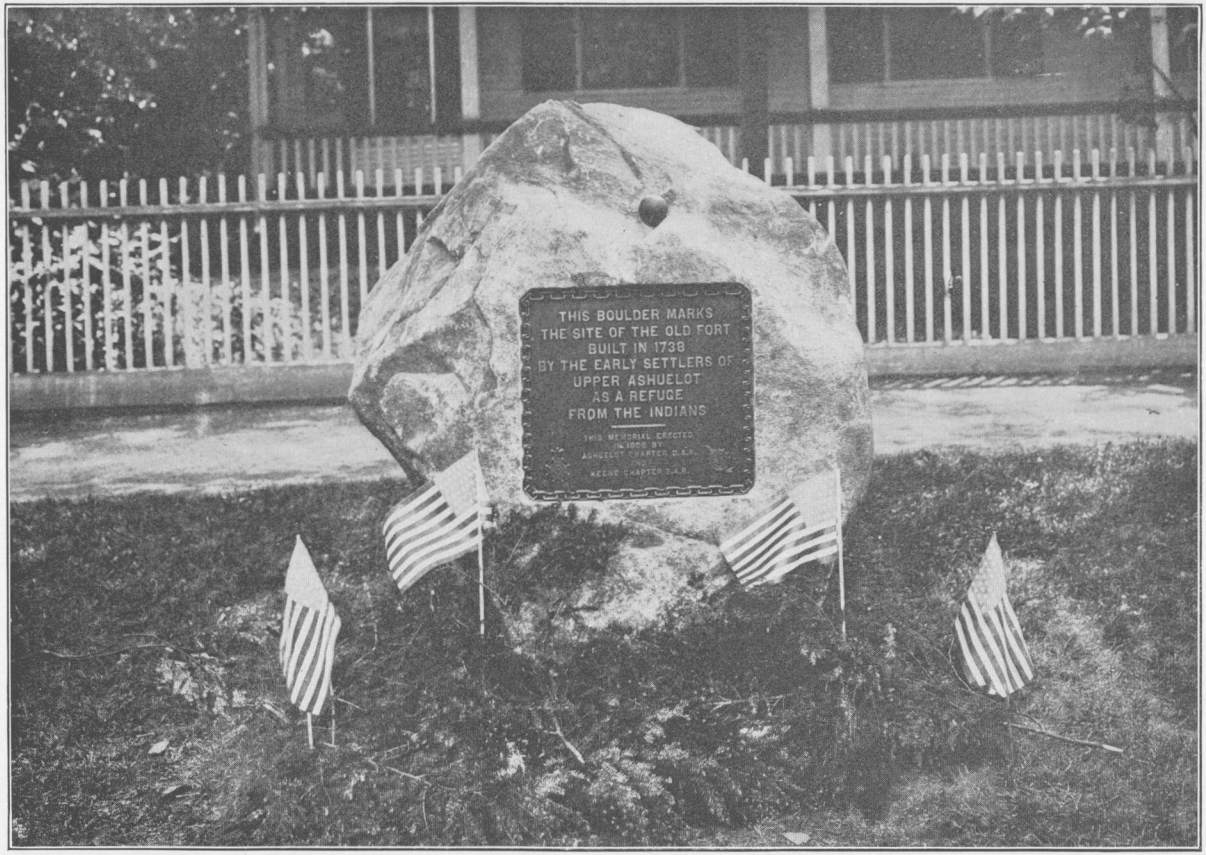
Contributed to Continental Hall fund, $25.

Buntin Chapter, Pembroke, has preserved an old meetinghouse in Allenstown, which has been repaired and restored to good order so that services can be held there.

Ellen I. Sanger Chapter, Littleton, erected a bowlder with a bronze tablet inscribed:

This tablet marks the site of the first meetinghouse built in Littleton, N. H., 1812.

The meetinghouse was used by all denominations, and for thirty years, after being abandoned as a church, it continued to be used as a townhouse. A contribution was made to Continental Hall fund of $25.



BOWLDER MARKING THE SITE OF THE "OLD FORT," KEENE, N. H., ERECTED BY ASHUELOT CHAPTER, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, AND KEENE CHAPTER, SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.



BOWLDER MARKING THE SITE OF GARRISON HOUSE, IN THE TOWN OF NOTTINGHAM, NOW DENFIELD, N. H., ERECTED BY ELSA CILLEY CHAPTER, NOTTINGHAM, N. H.

Elsa Cilley Chapter, Nottingham, has marked the site where the second garrison house, built in the town of Nottingham, now Deerfield, in 1743, stood. When the garrison house was built by Capt. Jonathan Longfellow there was no other dwelling between it and Canada. A detachment of soldiers was stationed there. The tablet is inscribed:

Site of Garrison House, built by
Capt. Jonathan Longfellow
in 1743.
The farm paid for in slaves.
Bought in 1765 by
Maj. Simon Marston,
who served during the Revolutionary War,
and since occupied by his descendants.
Erected by Elsa Cilley Chapter, D. A. R., 1909.

Five dollars has been given to Miss Berry's school in Georgia and $50 has been given for a scholarship in the school by an interested friend of the Elsa Cilley Chapter.

Eunice Baldwin Chapter, Hillsborough, has preserved "Hillsborough Pound," located at Hillsborough Center, built March 31, 1774; Elijah Fuller first poundkeeper. The walls have been relaid, the bushes cut, and a strong, substantial gate built.

The graves of Revolutionary soldiers marked: Samuel Bradford, jr., Maj. Isaac Andrews, jr., Maj. William Symonds, Samuel Symonds, Timothy McClary, Jedediah Preston, Johnathan Duvant, Samuel Chandler, Moses Steele, James Taggart, Jacob Flint, Baxter Howe, Nathan Taylor, Archibald Toun, Lieut. Isaac Baldwin, Ammi Andrews, William Booth, Johnathan Danforth, Zachariath Robbins, William Gammell, Nathaniel Parmenter, David Munroe, Nathan Mann, Daniel Kellom, Robert Carr, Timothy Grey, Thomas Kellom, Samuel Murdough, William Taggart, Thadeus Monroe, Governor Benjamin Pierce, Lieut. John McNeil, John McColley, William Pope, William Jones, jr., Solomon Andrews, and Nathaniel Colly.

Exeter Chapter, Exeter, reports through its efforts the town of Exeter gave $100 toward repairing the oldest cemetery in the town.

Granite Chapter, Newfields and Newmarket, contributed $3 to Continental Hall fund.

Liberty Chapter, Tilton, reports the work of marking Revolutionary soldiers' graves has been continued, but is still incomplete.

Margery Sullivan Chapter, Dover, has erected at Dover Point an iron fence which outlines the earthworks about the old First Parish Meeting House; the remains of these earthworks are still visible. This is one of the historic spots in New Hampshire and is one of the few fortified meeting houses on record. It was built in 1654.

Mary Torr Chapter, Rochester, marked the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers Col. John McDuffie, Havins Hill Cemetery, Roches-

ter; Jabez Dame, Havins Hill Cemetery, Rochester; Capt. Daniel McDuffie, McDuffie Farm, Rochester; Simon Torr, Chestnut Hills, Rochester; and Capt. John Brewster, Brewster Farm, Rochester.

Matthew Thornton Chapter, Nashua, has offered two prizes of $10 and $5 for the best two essays written by the scholars of the high school upon the subject "What part did New Hampshire take in the Revolution?" and contributed to Continental Hall fund $50.

Molly Reid Chapter, Derry, has placed a bowlder and bronze tablet, with appropriate inscription, in front of the home of the Hon. Matthew Thornton, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, in Derry Village, N. H., dedicated August 31, 1909.

Samuel Ashley Chapter, Claremont, reports that the 26 graves of Revolutionary soldiers were marked some years ago. Prizes are offered to the pupils of the high and grammar schools for essays on patriotic subjects, and a picture, "Spirit of '76," was presented to the grammar school.

NEW JERSEY.

The total membership in New Jersey is 1,527. The 30 chapters have united in the work of raising funds for the finishing and furnishing of the New Jersey room in Memorial Continental Hall. An account of this work is given in part first of this report. The furniture for the room mentioned in the chapter reports is all made of the wood from the frigate *Augusta*.

Bergen Chapter, Jersey City, contributed one chair for the New Jersey room in Continental Hall.

Boudinot Chapter, Elizabeth, erected a tablet in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N. J., with the following inscription:

Near here rests
Hanna White Arnett.
Died 1823 aged 90 years.
Her patriotic words uttered in the dark days of 1776
summoned discouraged men to keep Elizabethtown
loyal to the cause of American Independence.
Erected by Boudinot Chapter,
Daughters of the American Revolution, 1909.

A table for the New Jersey room in Continental Hall was contributed.

Broad Seal Chapter, Trenton, contributed $15 toward the illustrated parchment for the New Jersey room in Continental Hall.

Camp Middlebrook Chapter, Bound Brook, presented $5 and $2 in prizes to the school children for the best examinations in United States history; a picture of Lafayette to the public school in Somerville, N. J.; and contributed an armchair, and $5 toward the candelabrum for the New Jersey room in Continental Hall.



BOWLDER ERECTED BY MOLLY REID CHAPTER IN FRONT OF THE HOMESTEAD OF HON. MATTHEW THORNTON, DERRY VILLAGE, N. H.

Colonel Lowrey Chapter, Flemington, contributed a chair, at a cost of $55, for the New Jersey room in Continental Hall.

Eagle Rock Chapter, Montclair, has carried on a summer school and playground in the Maple avenue district, organized in 1902; the enrollment that year was 140, this year, the eighth, it was 697. The departments are playground, kindergarten, sewing, cooking, carpentry work, bead raffia, and fancy work; there is a game room; and a library of 200 volumes has been established at the Maple avenue school. The amount expended this year was $1,250; $1,450 was the total amount secured, $750 of which was given by the board of education. Three lectures, patriotic and educational, with music, were given with an average attendance of 300 grown people and children. An armchair, valued at $60, was given to the New Jersey room in Continental Hall.

General Frelinghuysen Chapter, Somerville, gave three prizes of $5 each to the pupils of the eighth grade in the schools in Somerville and Raritan for proficiency in American history; supports two children through the Southern Industrial Educational Association and contributed a chair for the New Jersey room in Continental Hall at a cost of $60.

General Lafayette Chapter, Atlantic City, is raising funds to erect a monument at Chestnut Neck, to commemorate the battle fought there October 6, 1778, when the entire town was swept away by the British, Hessians, and Tories; contributed through the Southern Industrial Educational Association $10 toward the education of a boy, and to Continental Hall fund $10.

Haddonfield Chapter, Haddonfield, contributed $10 toward the education of a child in the South, gave $5 for a prize to be given to the scholar in Haddonfield public school writing the best essay on the "History of the United States," and $10 for a register to be placed in the New Jersey room in Continental Hall.

Jersey Blue Chapter, New Brunswick, presented a prize of $5 to the pupil in the public school having the best average in American history, and contributed an armchair for the New Jersey room in Continental Hall.

Monmouth Chapter, Red Bank, gave a course of lectures on American history in December, 1908, for the Italians in the town, and contributed an armchair for the New Jersey room in Continental Hall.

Morristown Chapter, Morristown, reports the only special work undertaken last year was the contribution of an armchair for the New Jersey room in Memorial Continental Hall.

Nassau Chapter, Camden, has presented a medal for the best historical essay written by a pupil of the eighth grade of the public schools and presented flags to the schools; contributed toward the education of a child through the Southern Educational Society;

also had charge of the plan for a gift to be given Miss Mecum, state regent; for Continental Hall, contributed $15 toward the candelabra for the New Jersey room; and sold articles made from the wood of the *Augusta.* Three hundred dollars has been contributed to the Old Barracks Association of Trenton; $10 for the furnishing of Continental Hall, and $1 toward the coat of arms of New Jersey.

Nova Caesarea Chapter, Newark, presented a scholarship of $50 to Maryville College, Tenn.; $10 for a day scholarship in Miss Berry's school, Georgia; $10 as a prize for the best essay on American history written by a pupil of the Newark high school, and presented a settle at a cost of $165 to the New Jersey room in Continental Hall.

The Oak Tree Chapter, Salem, has erected a bowlder as a monument at Quinton, Salem County, to the memory of the patriots who defended the bridge at that place against the pillaging expeditions into Alloway's Creek township of the British in March, 1778; it was unveiled October 17, 1908.

Government markers have been applied for to be immediately placed at the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers Capt. William Smith, born 1742, died 1820; Andrew Bacon, born 1747, died 1847; and John Elwell, all of Salem County, N. J.

A large flag was presented to the city of Salem October 5, 1909; $10 given to Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga.; Flag Day exercises provided for two departments of the public school on Flag Day; and $20 has been contributed to Continental Hall fund.

Peggy Warne Chapter, Phillipsburg, is furnishing a room in the Old Barracks at Trenton, N. J., and has sent a very handsome sideboard to the George Taylor Home, Easton, Pa.

Trent Chapter, Trenton, has made its annual contribution to Washington's headquarters at Rocky Hill, N. J., and to the Old Barracks, Trenton, N. J.; presented $50 to the school at High Shoals, N. C.; and contributed to Continental Hall fund $5.

NEW YORK.

Adirondack Chapter, Malone, gave prizes of $5 each to the fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth grades of Malone High School for the best historical essays.

Astenrogen Chapter, Little Falls, erected a monument in Shells Bush to mark the site of the blockhouse defended by Christian Shell against the attacks of the Indians; five graves of Revolutionary soldiers have been marked—Hon. Yost Snell, Atwater Cook, Benjamin Ford, Capt. Osborn Neeley, and Nathan Arnold.

Battle Pass Chapter, Brooklyn, contributed $10 toward patriotic education and $12 to Continental Hall fund.

Benjamin Prescott Chapter, Fredonia, contributed $10 each to Fredonia, Dunkirk, and Brocton libraries for books on patriotism and American history, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Blooming Grove Chapter, Blooming Grove, has placed bronze Sons of the American Revolution markers at the graves of eight Revolutionary soldiers—William Hudson, Washingtonville Cemetery; Maj. Samuel Strong, Washingtonville Cemetery; Lieut. Robert Burnett, Little Britain Cemetery; Lieut. Col. Elihu Marvin Greycourt, Little Britain Cemetery; Lewis Van Arsdale, Goodsville Church Cemetery; Col. Jesse Woodhull, Highland Mills Cemetery; Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull, family cemetery, Blooming Grove; Maj. Hezekia Howell, family cemetery, Blooming Grove.

Government markers have been placed on the graves of Capt. Phineas Heard, Homestead, Farmingdale; Maj. Nathaniel Strong, Washingtonville Cemetery, Blooming Grove; Sergt. Stephen Howell, family cemetery, Blooming Grove. A contribution of $25 was made to Continental Hall fund.

Buffalo Chapter, Buffalo, has marked 15 graves of Revolutionary soldiers this year, making in all 100 graves marked; the markers are bronze, with a plate added on which is inscribed the name of the soldier and dates of his birth and death.

Patriotic education is continued with increasing interest three evenings a week during the winter; lectures illustrated by views are given to audiences of foreigners, the subject being the "History of America;" the cost is $350 each year.

Graves of Revolutionary soldiers marked by Buffalo Chapter, N. S. D. A. R.

1. Zenas Barker, of Plymouth, Conn.
2. Samuel Pratt, East Hartford, Conn.
3. Frederick Miller, of Peru, Mass.
4. Samuel Atkins, Cheshire, N. H.
5. Pardon Peckham, Middletown, R. I.
6. Benjamin Clark, Lebanon, Conn.
7. Henry Johnson, Berlin, Conn.
8. Jesse Ware, New Braintree, Mass.
9. Sergt. Thomas Hustler, said to be the original of Cooper's "The Spy."
10. Capt. Isaac Cooke, of Wallingford, Conn.
11. Lemuel Cooke (son of Isaac), of Wallingford, Conn.
12. Thomas Barber, of Exeter, R. I.
13. Thomas Pratt, Grafton, Mass.
14. Thomas Crook, Haddam, Conn.
15. Josiah Maples, of New London, Conn.
16. John Welch, Colchester, Conn.
17. James Sedway, Wisconsin.
18. Ward Cotton, Pomfret, Conn.
19. Thomas Rowley, Hebron, Conn.
20. Erastus Granger, Suffield, Conn.
21. Captain Abner, Suffield, Conn.
22. Benjamin Hodge, Glastonbury, Conn.
23. Ezra Doty, Hardwick, Mass.
24. Stephen Wakeman, Fairfield, Conn.
25. Fruman Judd, Waterbury, Conn.
26. Joseph Cooper, Southampton, N. H.
27. Charles Crook, Haddam, Conn.
28. Joseph Grant, Stratham, N. H.
29. David Hunt, Portsmouth, N. H.
30. Corpl. Enos Challis, Salisbury, Mass.
31. Ezekiel Colby, Concord, N. H.
32. Joshua Davis.
33. Elisha Hill, Richmond, Mass.
34. Joshua Barron, Westfield, Mass.
35. Thomas Treat, Sharon, Conn.

36. Elias Bissell, Windsor, Conn.
37. George Thrasher, Taunton, Mass.
38. Noah Strickland.
39. William Thompson, Cherry Valley, N. Y.
40. Daniel Hicks, Great Neck, Long Island.
41. Theophilus Baker, Yarmouth, Mass.
42. Corpl. William Hill, Vermont.
43. Salmon W. Beardsley, New Fairfield, Conn.
44. John Hamblin, Stockbridge, Mass.
45. Sergt. Nathaniel Fairchild, Morris County, N. J.
46. Enoch Kellogg, Norwalk, Conn.
47. John Cole, North Kingston, R. I.
48. Joel Adams, Brookfield, Mass.
49. Alvin Burt, Taunton, Mass.
50. Reuben Clark, Rowe, Mass.
51. Jonathan Rumery, Pittsford, Mass.
52. Onorri Warner, Sandersfield, Mass.
53. William Hoyd, Bedford, N. Y.
54. David Hamblin, Bridgewater, Mass.
55. Abraham Carmer, New Jersey.
56. Thomas Davison, Ashford, Conn.
57. Jonathan Belding, Northfield, Mass.
58. Jonathan Blount, Palmer, Mass.
59. Ephriam Derrick, Eton, Vt.
60. James Ewell, Scituate, Mass.
61. Alexander Tackles, Kingston, Mass.
62. Ezra Ferris, Dutchess County, N. Y.
63. Enam Moses, Simsbury, Conn.
64. Frederick Owen, New York.
65. Elias Thomas, Vermont.
66. Sergt. Varsel Dickinson, New York.
67. Nathan Fuller, Hebron, Conn.
68. Niles Giddings, Hartford, Conn.
69. Josiah Hovey, Mansfield, Conn.
70. Robert Hurd, Connecticut.
71. Jared Knapp, Stamford, Conn.
72. John McWhorter, Greenwich, Mass.
73. William Whiting, Hartford, Conn.
74. Francis Curtis, Massachusetts.
75. Philip Matteson, Dorset, Vt.
76. Job Winslow, Dighton, Mass.
77. David Waters, New York.
78. John Stancliff, Torrington, Conn.
79. David Corbin, Vermont.
80. John Dumbleton, Ballston, N. Y.
81. Dennis Canfield, Nine Partners, N. Y.
82. Isaac Burgess, Middletown, N. J.
83. Jeremiah Allen, Rhode Island.
84. Zebulon Coats, Connecticut.
85. Lieut. Nicholas Cusick, of the Indian rangers and war chief of the Tuscaroras.
86. Asa Harris, New York.
87. Jacob Boyer, Virgina.
88. John Richardson, Vermont.
89. Silas Parsons, Massachusetts.
90. Henry Little, Hopkinton, R. I.
91. Ebenezer Patterson, Hadley, Mass.
92. Jedediah Darbee, Connecticut.
93. Clement King, Smithfield, R. I.
94. William Letson, Rhode Island.
95. James Hawley, New York.
96. Caleb Richardson.
97. Oliver Pettingell, New York.
98. David Wisner, Warwick, N. Y.
99. Cornelius Phelps, Lynn, Conn.
100. Cromwell Luther, Windsor, Mass.

Captain Robert Nichols Chapter, New York City, is giving all of its attention to the presentation of lectures. A case for the museum in Continental Hall will be given as a memorial to Capt. Robert Nichols; $50 has been subscribed of the $100 needed.

Catherine Schuyler Chapter, Allegheny County, taking in the whole county, contributed $50 toward a monument to an officer of the civil war, Major Hunen; gave 12 gold and silver medals to the pupils of the high schools in Allegheny County; planted trees along the roadside; and contributed to Continental Hall fund $50.

Caughnawaga Chapter, Fonda, has made plans for marking the site of Caughnawaga Church, organized in 1758, demolished in 1868; marked the graves of six Revolutionary soldiers—Ralph Schenck, fought at Monmouth and Cowpens; Harper Van Dusen, John Van Antwerp, sr., John Van Antwerp, jr., Gen. Abraham Veeder, and

Col. Volkert Veeder; and offered a prize of $5 for the best essay by a boy or girl in the Fonda High School on "The History of the Revolution."

Chemung Chapter, Elmira, has marked the graves of five Revolutionary soldiers—Col. John Henry, Woodlawn, Elmira; Capt. William Mapes, Big Flats; Ludowick Light, Tioga, Tioga County; Jesse Miller, Tioga, Tioga County; James Brooke, Tioga, Tioga County; has presented two prizes for patriotic essays on chosen subjects to the students of the Elmira Free Academy, first prize $15, second prize $10. Contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Cherry Valley Chapter, Cherry Valley, during the summer of 1909 marked with two heavy-sized mortars and two pyramids, 20 balls of 10-inch shot in each pile, the site of the Revolutionary Fort Alden, situated in Cherry Valley in 1778, at the time of the Cherry Valley massacre. The ground upon which the fort stood is still occupied as part of the village cemetery. The pedestals are of concrete, in which the mortars are placed, and bear each on one face the inscription, "Site of Fort Alden, 1778," and on the opposite side, "Auspices of Cherry Valley Chapter, D. A. R."

Colonel Israel Angell Chapter, New Berlin, gave two prizes, $5 and $3 for the best essays written by high-school students on the subject, "The Minute Man;" contributed to Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., $25; to the Southern Industial Educational Association, $10.

Deborah Champion Chapter, Adams, marked the graves of three Revolutionary soldiers—Samuel Mixer, Jonathan Matteson and Benjamin Fletcher. The markers bear a name plate. The number of Revolutionary soldiers' graves marked with flags is 62.

Fort Greene Chapter, Brooklyn, assisted in the unveiling of the monument to the prison-ship martyrs, in Fort Greene Park, Brooklyn, erected November 14, 1908; appropriated $1,000 for a balustrade and tablet in Continental Hall in memory of its late regent, Mrs. S. V. White, of Brooklyn; contributed to the Asacoy Club, Italian Settlement, Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., Friendly House, and to Continental Hall fund about $2,000.

Fort Oswego Chapter, Oswego, on October 14, 1909, unveiled a bowlder bearing a tablet on the site of old Fort George, one of the three forts demolished by the French at the beginning of the struggle for the possession of this continent. The inscription reads:

FORT GEORGE

Was here built, as an outwork of Fort Oswego, in October, 1755, by Lieutenant Colonel Mercer, of the first American Regiment of English troops. It was garrisoned by 150 New York Colonial Militia, under Colonel Schuyler, and was

captured and destroyed with Fort Oswego by French and Indians under Marquis of Montcalm, August 14, 1756, Colonel Mercer being then killed and buried near. Fort George was of pickets embanked with earth and entrenched, and was not rebuilt, but its lines were visible in 1850.

Fort Plain Chapter, Fort Plain, August 8, 1907, with impressive ceremonies unveiled a bowlder to the " unknown dead." Mrs. Donald McLean, the president-general, made the address. The bowlder bears the inscription:

In memory of
the Soldiers,
who defended Fort Plain
in the
Revolutionary War.
Placed by Fort Plain Chapter, D. A. R.

Fort Rensselaer Chapter, Canajoharie, has given $500 toward a fountain to mark the beginning of what was known as the Old Continental Road, which led from Canajoharie to Cooperstown.

Gansevoort Chapter, Albany, marked the grave of a Revolutionary soldier in the town of Colonie, Albany County. On the stone, which is in good condition, is the following inscription:

In memory of Frederick Damp.
Born May 14, 1744, died February 14, 1843,
Aged 98 years 9 months.
A soldier of the Revolution under Washington.
Here human effort ends.

Also, the grave of Smith Weed in the Albany Rural Cemetery was marked. A contribution of $25 was made to Continental Hall fund.

General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter, Herkimer, on June 29, 1909, unveiled the statue of Gen. Francis E. Spinner. It stands in Myers Park, Herkimer, is of bronze, and the inscription on the pedestal reads:

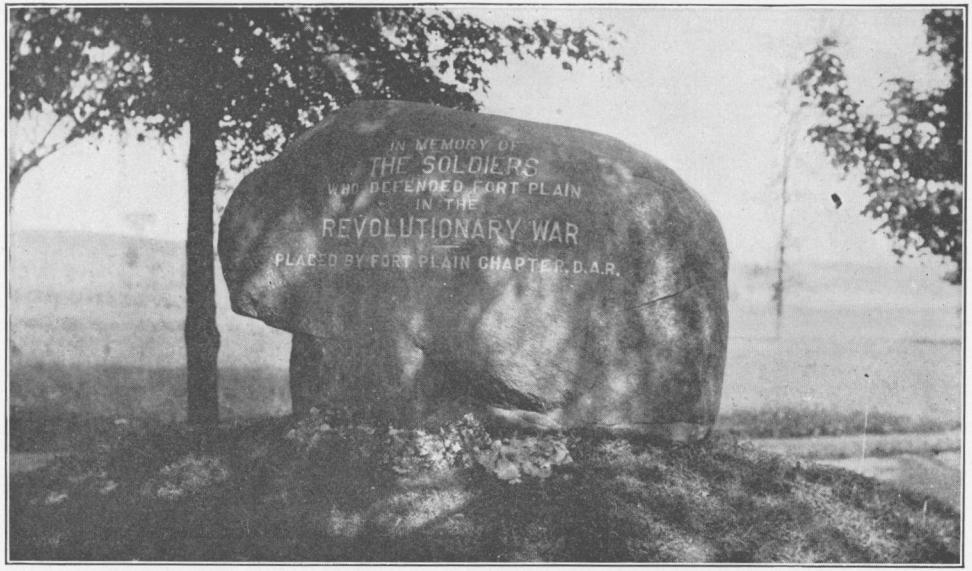
The fact that
I was instrumental
in introducing women to employment in the
offices of the Government
gives me more real satisfaction
than all the other deeds of my life.

Underneath is a facsimile of his own signature.

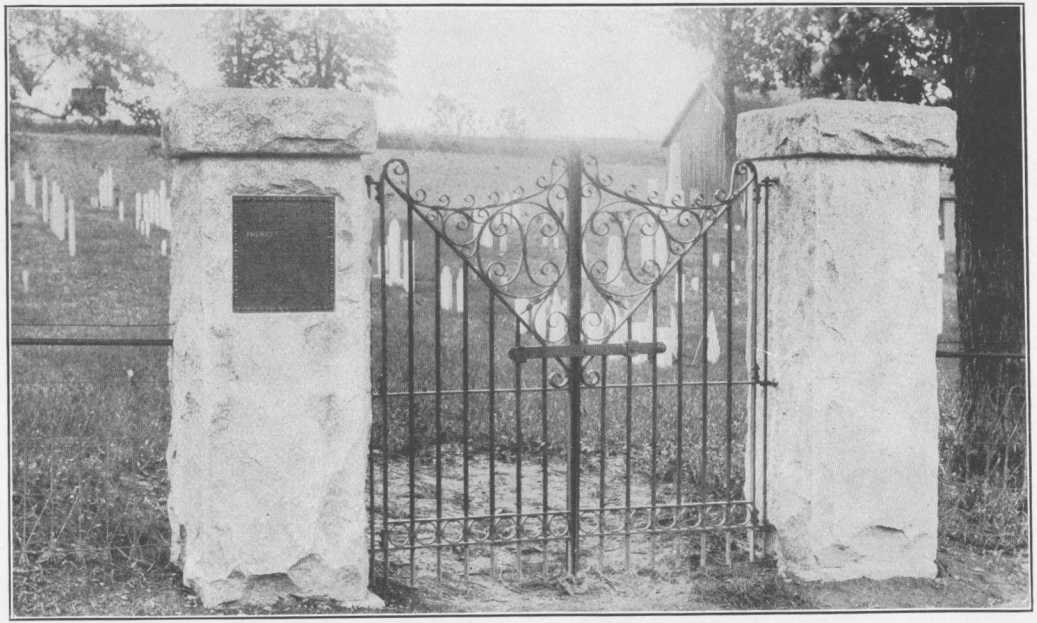
The statue of General Spinner was secured from the Spinner Memorial Association, largely through the efforts of Mrs. W. B. Howell and Mrs. Henry G. Munger, regent of the chapter. General Spinner was born in Mohawk, near Herkimer, entered upon his duties in the United States Treasury, March 22, 1861, where he served for nearly a score of years.



MORTAR GUNS AND SHELLS MARKING THE SITE OF FORT ALDEN (1778), PLACED BY CHERRY VALLEY CHAPTER, CHERRY VALLEY, N. Y.



BOWLDER ERECTED AT FORT PLAIN, N. Y., BY THE FORT PLAIN CHAPTER.



GATES AND TABLET ERECTED AT "KINGBORO CEMETERY," GLOVERSVILLE, N. Y., BY GENERAL RICHARD MONTGOMERY CHAPTER.

General Richard Montgomery Chapter, Gloversville, has erected iron gates with solid granite posts and bronze tablet inscribed:

To perpetuate the memory
of the soldiers who fought in the
War of the American Revolution and of 1812,
and their loyalty and heroism,
the pioneer settlers, their thrift and perseverance.
Presented and dedicated by the
General Richard Montgomery Chapter, D. A. R., 1908.
This cemetery dedicated June 18, 1909.

Mrs. Donald McLean, honorary president-general of the Daughters of the American Revolution, was the guest of honor and made the principal address of dedication.

In this cemetery (Kingboro) are buried 30 or more Revolutionary and War of 1812 heroes; this was said to be a favorite burial spot of the Indians before the white man settled the country; white people were buried here as early as 1760, but no stone was erected until 1793. The cemetery was in bad condition when the chapter began its work; the stones had fallen and excavations of bodies had been made with no attempt to fill the excavations. Government markers have been placed at the graves of 9 Revolutionary soldiers, 7 of whom are buried in Kingboro, 1 in Prospect Hill Cemetery, and 1 in a private burial ground at Perth. The names of the soldiers are Col. Josiah Throop, Corpl. Samuel Giles, Private Elisha Judson, James Wells, Jedediah Ayers (a member of Washington's Life Guard), Elisha Cheedle, Private Jacob Johnson; James Greene, Prospect Hill; John Loder, Perth. Two prizes, $15 and $5, for the best essays on American history were awarded to pupils of the high school.

The Irondequoit Chapter, Rochester, has marked the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers whose names follow:

Name.	Born.	Died.	Served in—
Capt. Lieut. Thomas Boyd	1756	1779	Sullivan's company, 1779.
Sergt. Michael Parker	.....	1779	Do.
Hanyerry, Indian guide	.....	1779	Do.
Rev. Ebenezer Vining	1754	1843	Malden, Mass., regiment.
Capt. Jacob Hayden	1760	1849	Killingworth, Conn., regiment.
Capt. Henry Darling	1758	1849	Marblehead, Mass., regiment.

A scholarship is maintained in Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., for a boy of Revolutionary ancestry, and $35 contributed to Continental Hall fund.

Jane McCrea Chapter, Fort Edward, contributed to Miss Berry's school, Georgia, $50; Camp Hill School, Alabama, $10; and a prize

for an essay on "Alexander Hamilton" to a pupil of Fort Edward Collegiate Institute.

Johnstown Chapter, Johnstown, takes charge of the colonial cemetery, making improvements at a cost the past year of about $40; contributed to the Southern Industrial Association, $10; gave a prize of $10 for scholarship in the high school; and formed a chapter of Children of the American Revolution.

Kanestio Valley Chapter, Hornell, has marked the graves of John Stearns, Capt. John Jamison, and Solomon Bennett, Revolutionary soldiers, buried in one of the rural cemeteries of Canisteo, with government markers; no head stones had been previously placed at these graves.

Two clubs for the children have been started, one in Canisteo and one in Hornell.

Keskeskick Chapter, Yonkers, has offered a prize of $25 to a pupil of the high school and two medals to the eighth grade of the grammar schools for the best American historical essay, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Lowville Chapter, Lowville, has marked the graves of six Revolutionary soldiers: Rev. Isaac Clinton, great grandfather of Mrs. William H. Taft; Capt. Charles Davenport, Col. Jonathan Rogers, Hon. Levy Adams, Col. John Spofford, and John Shull.

The exercises in connection with the marking of the graves took place May 29, 1909, at the grave of the Rev. Isaac Clinton.

Mahwenawasigh Chapter, Poughkeepsie, has opened a very successful playground during the past summer and cared for a small park.

Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, New York City, contributes to the Southern Educational and Industrial Association, each year, $50 for the education of a boy. Contributed the past year to the City History Club of New York, to the Flag Association, and to Continental Hall, the total amount being nearly $400.

Mohegan Chapter, Ossining, contributed $5 toward the erection of Patriots Hall, Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge. The government markers have been placed at the graves of the seven Revolutionary soldiers. Patriotic educational work has been very successfully carried on with a class of 40 Italian boys, ranging in years from 4 to 14. Manual labor is taught, for which $25 was contributed by Mohegan Chapter for the teacher; the work was only commenced in January. To Continental Hall fund $25 was contributed.

Olean Chapter, Olean, supports a scholarship of $50 in Maryville College, Tennessee, and contributed to Continental Hall Fund $50.

Oneida Chapter, Utica, has marked the graves of Isaac Cody, who served in the Revolutionary War from the spring of 1777, till Janu-

ary 10, 1778; he took part in the battle of Saratoga and witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne; Samuel Cody served in the Revolutionary War from 1777 to January 10, 1778; Aurus Wetmore was called out in 1779 and served as a captain all through the war; Daniel Olmsted fought in the battle of Long Island and White Plains. A contribution of $27 was made to the Southern Industrial Educational Association.

Onondaga Chapter, Syracuse, gave an illustrated lecture "Our Flag" to the pupils of the Syracuse Southside High School, May 10, 1909. Awarded $25 to a student of the history department in Syracuse University. Prizes of $10, $8, and $5 to the pupils of the grammar schools writing the best essays on a Revolutionary subject, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Owahgena Chapter, Cazenovia, has marked the graves of nine Revolutionary soldiers: Philip Mowery, Jedediah Jackson, Benjamin Alvord, Lieut. Joseph Williams, Lebbins Stannard, Benjamin I. Graves, Jonathan Munger, Peter Ehle, Jacob Schuyler, Gideon Parsons. Contributed to the educational fund for poor whites $30 and to Continental Hall fund $10.

Patterson Chapter, Westfield, has taken a scholarship in Miss Berry's school of $50; keeps in order an old burying ground in the village, and will place a tablet in Patterson library to the memory of Mrs. George W. Patterson, the founder of the chapter.

Markers have been ordered for the graves of the following list of Revolutionary soldiers: Reubin Wright, age 93; Lent. Bradley, age 86; Col. Nathaniel Bird, age 86; Daniel Rumsey, age 91; Capt. Fisk Durrand, age 75; Samuel Pentfield, age 88.

The chapter has as usual given two prizes, first and second, for the best historical essays and contributed to Continental Hall fund $50.

Phillip Schuyler Chapter, Troy, has presented to the public schools of Troy 197 silk flags, size 22 by 36 inches, to be used by the different rooms in their daily exercises. One hundred dollars has been contributed toward the mantelpiece in the New York State room, Continental Hall.

Sa-Go-Ye-Wat-Ha Chapter, Seneca Falls, has contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

St. Johnsville Chapter, St. Johnsville, has preserved Klock Fort, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $5.

Salamanca Chapter, Salamanca, has made two contributions of $5 each to Miss Berry's school for boys at Rome, Ga., and has presented a $5 gold piece to a pupil of Salamanca junior high school for the best essay on "The Causes Which Led to the American Revolution."

Seneca Chapter, Geneva, organized a free library in 1906; there are now 2,513 persons who borrow books. It is partially dependent on Seneca Chapter for running expenses, the amount given between the

dates mentioned is $326. A flag was presented to the public playground on June 14.

Silas Town Chapter, Mexico, marked the grave of Cyrus Whipple, Mexico, N. Y., with the words "A Revolutionary soldier," underneath his name.

Four prizes were presented to the pupils of the high school.

Skenandoah Chapter, Oneida, placed a marker at the grave of Stephen Northrup, born in Westchester County, April 26, 1758, died at Whitelaw, Maclison County, N. Y., September 24, 1841; he enlisted in the fourth regiment under Col. Thaddeus Crane and became sergeant; he drew a pension of $96 a year. The government marker was placed at Whitelaw by Skenandoah Chapter.

Twenty-five dollars is sent annually for Continental Hall fund.

Sleepy Hollow Chapter, Briarcliff Manor, contributed $25 toward the support of a student at Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.

Staten Island Chapter, Staten Island, has given $5 as a prize for a historical essay by a pupil of Curtis High School and contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

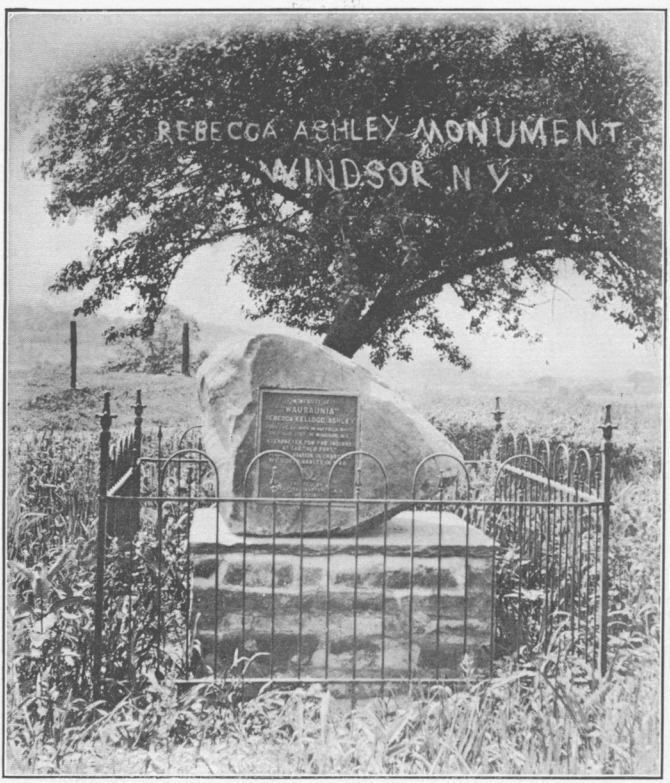
Swekatsi Chapter, Ogdensburg, reports the following sums were given for its educational and patriotic work:

For city library	$75.00
For a branch of the library	10.00
Prizes for the best flowers and vegetables exhibited by the children of the city schools interested in the civic League	10.00
	10.00
For Continental Memorial Hall	25.00
For patriotic pictures in the city schools	30.00
Total	150.00

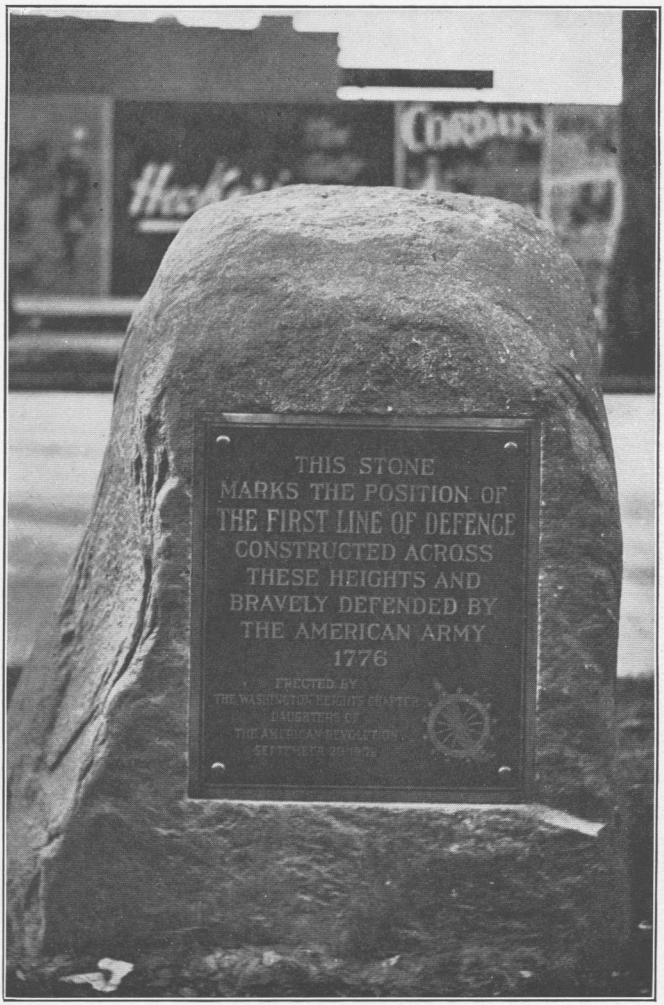
Tuscarora Chapter, Binghamton, in the spring of 1909 placed a bowlder over the grave of Rebecca Kellogg Ashley, at Oquaga, one of the villages of the Tuscaroras, upon the Susquehanna River. The bronze tablet upon the above-mentioned bowlder is inscribed:

In memory of
"Wausaunia," Rebecca Kellogg Ashley.
Born Dec. 22, 1695,
in Suffield, Mass.
Died August, 1757, in Windsor, N. Y.
Interpreter for the Indians
at the Old Fort, a Mission Station
in charge of Rev. Gideon Hawley in 1748.
Erected by Tuscarora Chapter, D. A. R.,
June 17, 1909.

The chapter has formed the "Cusick" Society of the Children of the American Revolution.



BOWLDER WITH TABLET MARKING THE GRAVE OF REBECCA KELLOGG ASHLEY, ERECTED BY TUSCARORA CHAPTER, BINGHAMTON, N. Y.



BOWLDER WITH TABLET MARKING THE POSITION OF THE "FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE" ACROSS HARLEM HEIGHTS, ERECTED BY WASHINGTON HEIGHTS CHAPTER, NEW YORK CITY.

Washington Heights Chapter, New York City, erected a bowlder to mark the position of the first line of defense. The bronze plate is inscribed:

This stone
marks the position of
the first line of defense
constructed across
these heights and
bravely defended by
the American Army.
1776.

Erected by the Washington Heights Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, September 29, 1909.

HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE "FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE."

The fortification of that part of Manhattan now known as Washington Heights, which was in 1776 included in the general title of the Heights of Harlem, centered at the citadel of Fort Washington.

On the southerly side the defenses consisted of three lines of earthworks, known as the first, the second, and the third, respectively, situated on the approximate lines of One hundred and forty-seventh, One hundred and fifty-third, and One hundred and fifty-ninth to One hundred and sixty-second streets.

Of these, by far the most elaborate and regularly military in character was the first, which also was the earliest in date of construction, having been commenced during the fighting which took place on September 16, 1776, commonly referred to as the "battle of Harlem Heights," during which the reserves under General Spencer were laboring on the construction of this line of defense.

The works extended from St. Nicholas avenue, then the King's Highway, at a redoubt on the summit of what was then and long since known as "Break Neck Hill," and crossed the hill westward through the grounds of the Maunsell Mansion, used by General Spencer as his division headquarters, in an irregular and zigzag fashion to a point on the line of Broadway at One hundred and forty-seventh street, where the eminence terminated in an abrupt descent to the Hudson River.

The "first line of defense" came into active use on October 27, 1776, when an attack in force was made upon it by the British troops moving from the neighborhood of Harlem, aided by two war vessels in the Hudson.

The garrison, promptly manning the line, successfully resisted the advance of the British forces, and Col. Robert Magaw, in command at Fort Washington, brought down one of the two heavy guns mounted in the fort and nearly succeeded in sinking one of the British war vessels by well-directed fire.

On the occasion of the final assault upon Fort Washington, November 16, 1776, a similar but much more formidable attack was made upon the first line of defense by a combined force of British and Hessians of about 4,000 men, again under the general command of Lieutenant-General the Earl Percy.

The line was on this occasion defended by a small body of 600 Pennsylvanians, aided by a detachment of the Connecticut Rangers, who together gallantly opposed the advance of the overwhelming force until their position was rendered untenable by the landing of the Forty-second Highlanders in the rear of their position, when they fell back upon the fort, stoutly disputing the way, until they and its other defenders found themselves inclosed by the circle of 14,000 opponents and were marched into the bitter captivity of New York prison houses and ships, from which so many of them emerged only on their way to their graves.

West Point Chapter, New York City, aids in the preservation of the old battle flags at West Point; as money is raised by the chapter, it is sent to the Superintendent of the Military Academy, to be used at his discretion.

Willards Mountain Chapter, Greenwich, reports the names of the Revolutionary soldiers found in the vicinity as Jeremiah Newberry, David Pennington, Elijah Norton, Simon Stevens, jr., Bezaleel Grandy, Marmaduke Whipple.

The chapter gives as a medal a $5 gold piece every June to the pupil passing the best examination in American history.

Women of '76 Chapter, Brooklyn, has given $100 to assist the Fort Greene Chapter in erecting a drinking fountain in connection with the prison-ship martyrs' monument in Brooklyn. This fountain is to be a memorial to the late Mrs. S. V. White, who helped found this chapter.

The principal work of the chapter has been the support of a little girl at the Home for Friendless Women and Children.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Edward Buncombe Chapter, Asheville, presents a gold medal for the greatest proficiency in American history to a pupil of the seventh grade in the public school.

Elizabeth Maxwell Steele Chapter, Salisbury, awarded $5 to the pupil of the public school giving the best account of a Revolutionary event or character.

General Joseph Winston Chapter, Winston-Salem, placed a bronze tablet commemorating General Washington's visit to Salem in 1791, on the door of the room he occupied in the old Salem Tavern, and has placed a stone marker on the grave of the old Indian Chief, Junaluske. His wife's grave has also been marked.

Liberty Bell Chapter, Charlotte, has placed a bowlder with tablet to mark the site of Liberty Hall, one of the first educational institutions in the South; the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence was framed in the building.

Mecklenburg Chapter, Charlotte, has placed a granite marker in the old Sugar Creek burying ground. It bears the inscription:

Sugar Creek
Burying Ground,
1750–1825,
erected by
Mecklenburg Chapter,
Daughters of the American Revolution,
1909.

OHIO.

The membership in Ohio is over 3,000, with 46 chapters. Active work has been done throughout the State in behalf of patriotic education. Books have been contributed to libraries, playgrounds established, an example set for the proper observance of the Fourth of July, and four clubs of the Children of the Republic formed.

Canton Chapter, Canton, organized November, 1908, and reports many names of Revolutionary soldiers found, graves located, and records verified. Enlarging and improving the public playgrounds by cooperating with other organizations is the greatest interest at present.

Cincinnati Chapter, Cincinnati, reports a new club of the Children of the Republic, the Thomas Corwin Club, and contributions to Continental Hall fund of $100.

Col. Jonathan Bayard Smith Chapter, Middletown, placed a bronze tablet with Lincoln's Gettysburg speech engraved thereon in the high school building and contributed toward purchasing the bust of Lincoln which was placed in the auditorium of the high school.

Columbus Chapter, Columbus, has contributed for six years $100 to Continental Hall fund. (Error corrected eleventh report.)

Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, Tiffin, is working and hoping to suitably mark the site of Old Fort Seneca, once the headquarters of General Harrison in the War of 1812. A committee is locating the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers, which will be marked. A medal was awarded by the chapter to the pupils of the eighth grade for proficiency in United States history, and a contribution made to Continental Hall fund of $25.

Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter, Lancaster, reports Mount Pleasant, or Standing Stone as it was known by the Indians, has been made a permanent city park through the efforts of the chapter. The contribution to Continental Hall fund was $10.

Fort Findlay Chapter, Findlay, contributed to Continental Hall fund $20.

Fort McArthur Chapter, Kenton, has preserved the burying ground of Fort McArthur, on the Hull Trail, used in the war of 1812, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $29.

George Clinton Chapter, Washington, has marked the graves of two Revolutionary soldiers: David Shields and Elijah Sabin, who fought in the battle of Bunker Hill, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Granville Chapter, Granville, has taken charge of a very historic old graveyard called the "Colony Burying Ground," and so far has located and marked 11 graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried there. The Colony Burying Ground is located in Granville and dates from 1805. A list of Revolutionary soldiers with their records has been made, and the graves marked with a bronze marker:

Daniel Baker.
Jonathan Benjamin.
Elijah Bryan.
John Edwards.
William Gavit, esq.
Joseph Linnell.
Stephen Mead.
David Messenger.
Sergt. Timothy Rose.
Lemuel Rose.
Timothy Spellman.
Samuel Thrall, jr.
Eliphaz Wright.

Several of these graves had been marked by two members in Granville and one in Newark, Ohio, before the chapter was organized.

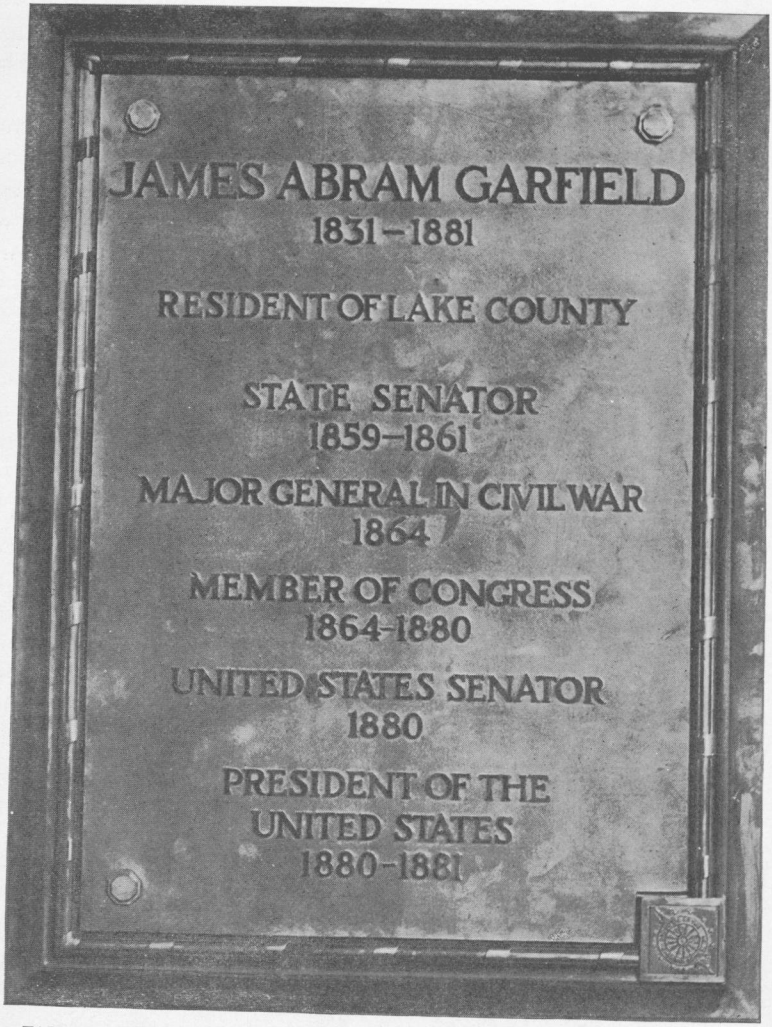
Hetuck Chapter, Licking County, has marked the graves of 18 Revolutionary soldiers: Zachariah Allbaugh, Maryland; Samuel Ball, New Jersey; Michael Beam, New Jersey; John Beard, Massachusetts; Sergt. James Colville, Virginia; Samuel Edman, New Jersey; Capt. Samuel Elliott, Pennsylvania; Benjamin Green, Maryland; Joseph Headley, New Jersey; George Horne, Virginia; Capt. Elias Hughes, of Virginia, served as Indian scout and spy and in the Revolutionary war; Henry Jolley, New Jersey; Japat Mentzer, Pennsylvania; Thomas Seymore, Virginia; Eldad Steele, Vermont; James Taylor, Pennsylvania; Capt. Archibald Wilson, Virginia; John McCadon, enlisted at the Falls of the Ohio, July, 1780, under Col. Rogers Clark.

A flag was presented to a school and a contribution made to Continental Hall fund of $112.

Jonathan Dayton Chapter, Dayton, has given prizes in the state high school for essays on "Valley Forge," and contributed to Continental Hall fund $26.

Luther Reeve Chapter, Rome, has located the graves of several Revolutionary soldiers and contributed $2 to Continental Hall fund.

Miami Chapter, Troy, is working on a subscription list for a soldiers' monument to be erected in the city, to bear the names of the Revolutionary soldiers whose graves have been located, and the sol-



TABLET ERECTED TO THE LATE JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, BY NEW CONNECTICUT CHAPTER, NEW CONNECTICUT, OHIO.



TABLET ERECTED TO SAMUEL HUNTINGTON BY NEW CONNECTICUT CHAPTER, NEW CONNECTICUT, OHIO.

diers of this county who lost their lives in the civil war and the Cuban war. Revolutionary graves marked with names of soldiers:

Abraham Thomas.
Aaron Tullis.
Ralph Hart.
John Byrns.
Josiah Rollins.
Samuel Winans.
J. W. Meredith.
Alexander Telford.
Samuel Mitchell.
Samuel Taylor.
David Stewart.
Daniel Bailey.
Michael Miller.

Patriotic education in its purest sense is daily taught in the schools; fine flag grounds are located just outside of the city on a wooded hill, the grounds comprising about 25 acres. Ten dollars was contributed to Continental Hall fund for Ohio room.

Nathaniel Massie Chapter, Chillicothe, contributed $30 to Continental Hall fund.

New Connecticut Chapter, Painesville, reports two bronze tablets were unveiled at the dedication of the late New Lake County courthouse, June 25, 1909, to the memory of President James A. Garfield, who was a resident of Lake County, and Samuel Huntington, governor of Ohio in 1808.

One hundred and thirty-five leaflets in the Hungarian language and 75 in the Italian language were distributed by the patriotic education committee of the chapter and $20 was contributed to Continental Hall fund.

Old Northwest Chapter, Revenna, has erected a marker on the spot where Capt. Samuel Brady entered the water and hid under a fallen tree in the water of the lake bearing his name; he had jumped across the Cuyhegan River at Kent, Ohio, 22 feet, known as the place of "Brady's leap," pursued by Indians who wished to take his life; this was about the year 1780, and the monument bears the inscription:

Erected
to preserve the memory of
Capt. Samuel Brady, by the D. A. R.
of Old Northwest Chapter,
1909.

The spot is west of Brady's Lake in a valley or depression of the bank; the place is beautiful and attracts visitors to the lake yearly. The names of the 48 soldiers of the Revolutionary war, buried in Portage County as soon as verified will be engraved on a tablet preserved in the chapel.

Taylor Chapter, Chardon, contributed to Continental Hall fund $12.

Ursula Wolcott Chapter, Toledo, contributed to Continental Hall fund $100.

Wauseon Chapter, Wauseon, has presented to the pupils of the public school prizes for the best essays on Revolutionary history and contributed to Continental Hall fund $40.

Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, has marked the graves of 11 Revolutionary soldiers: Sergeant Currier; Jacob Coleman; Samuel Eldred, ensign and first lieutenant; Joseph Burks, drummer and drum major (private, 1812); Sylvanus Burke, drummer, afterwards private; Samuel Dean, private; Obediah Cooper, corporal; David Beebe, private; John Crozier, corporal, sergeant, and lieutenant; John Palminter; Joshua Palminter.

Three clubs of the Children of the Republic have been formed—Washington Club (young men), Lincoln Club (boys), and Martha Washington Club (girls). Twenty patriotic lectures given in the public schools included 10 by Mrs. Elroy M. Avery, editor of the American Monthly Magazine, on "The spirit of our national holidays." The chapter took a prominent part in the movement for a safe and sane Fourth.

The contributions to Continental Hall fund were $125; fees for 10 life members, $25 from the chapter; and $5 personal gift.

OKLAHOMA.

Oklahoma has three chapters.

Muskogee–Indian Territory Chapter, Muskogee, organized December, 1908.

Hobart Chapter was organized in June, 1909.

Oklahoma City Chapter, Oklahoma, reported last year (eleventh report) and reports again this season its active interest in patriotic education.

Having no historic spots at home, all three chapters have contributed to various funds for the erection of monuments in other States.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Bellefonte Chapter, Bellefonte, is named for a famous spring which settled the site of the town. The spring supplied the town with the purest water. The graves of 120 Revolutionary soldiers have, in all, been identified. A marker has been erected on the site of "Old Fort." Five prizes were given to pupils of Bellefonte Academy and the public schools and a contribution to Continental Hall fund of $25.

Berks County Chapter, Reading, is planning to place a tablet on one of the famous sites in its vicinity. Contributed to the support of a girl of the Tennessee mountains, gave $10 in prizes for the best essay on a patriotic subject written by the girls of the high school, pre-

sented a flag to the kindergarten, and contributed $10 to Continental Hall fund.

Chester County Chapter, West Chester, is endeavoring to obtain an appropriation from the state legislature for the restoration of the site of the Paoli massacre. A room at historic Valley Forge is cared for at an outlay, up to this time, of $25.56. The annual prize of $15 was given to a high school student for the best essay on the subjects "Duties and responsibilities of American citizenship" and "History of our flag," and a contribution to Continental Hall fund of $10.

Conrad Weiser Chapter, Selinsgrove, has marked the graves of six Revolutionary soldiers. Special efforts have been made to promulgate patriotic education to the young people of the locality and prizes awarded for the best patriotic papers written by the pupils of the high school.

Cumberland County Chapter, Carlisle, gave $5 to the Taylor Chapter to aid in the preservation of George Taylor's home at Easton, Pa.; $15 to the Tuesday Club, Shippensburg, to aid in marking the old court-house of Fort Morris and Fort Franklin, at Shippensburg; contributed $25 to Miss Berry's school at Rome, Ga., and $14 toward the education of a young girl at Hindham, Ky.

Dial Rock Chapter, West Pittston, has placed markers on Pittston Fort, on the east side of the Susquehanna River, burned by the Indians July 4, 1778, and on the west side, burned July 2, 1779. Presented a bronze tablet to the new high school building in memory of Col. John Jenkins, the first school-teacher in this vicinity, a pioneer patriot, surveyor, and judge in Wyoming Valley. The tablet was unveiled by two children, twins, of the sixth generation, October 30, 1909.

The inscription follows:

> In grateful memory of
> JOHN JENKINS.
> Born 1727. Died 1784.
> A Wyoming pioneer, a leading man in the community during the Revolutionary war. Judge of the county court at Westmoreland. Representative from Westmoreland in the Connecticut assembly, and first school-teacher in the Wyoming settlement.
> This tablet is erected November 1, 1909,
> By Dial Rock Chapter,
> Daughters of the American Revolution.

A framed copy of the "Evolution of Our Flag" was presented, with an appropriate address, to foreign-born children February, 1909. A contribution was made to Continental Hall fund of $10.

Fort McClure Chapter, Bloomsburg, marked three graves with state flag holders in June, 1909: Abraham Miller; Henry Ohl, private, then second lieutenant, Pennsylvania Militia, Marlborough Township, Philadelphia Company, pensioned; and Leonard Rupert, a fifer in the Pennsylvania Militia, Berks County. A contribution was made to Continental Hall fund of $10.

George Clymer Chapter, Towanda, has given two prizes, $5 and $2.50, to pupils of the Towanda high school for the best essay on "Lincoln," $50 for a scholarship in Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., and contributed $25 to Continental Hall fund.

George Taylor Chapter, Easton, paid $680 due on the Parsons-Taylor House, owned by the chapter, once the home of George Taylor, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Presented $15 in prizes to the high school for the best historical essays and contributed to Continental Hall fund $5.

Germantown Chapter, Germantown, Philadelphia, presented a flag to Waterview Park, Germantown, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Gettysburg Chapter, Gettysburg, has marked the grave of William Hamilton, a Revolutionary soldier, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Great Crossings Chapter, Somerfield, organized January 19, 1909, and takes its name from the fact that General Washington crossed the river at that point several times, exploring the river, Youghiogheny, while in camp, hoping to use it as a means of transporting supplies. A contribution of $10 has been made to Continental Hall fund.

Harrisburg Chapter, Harrisburg, contributed in all $31 toward the scholarship of a young girl at Hindman, Ky.; the amount was given by the chapter and the regent.

Independence Hall Chapter, Philadelphia, contributed to Continental Hall fund $50.

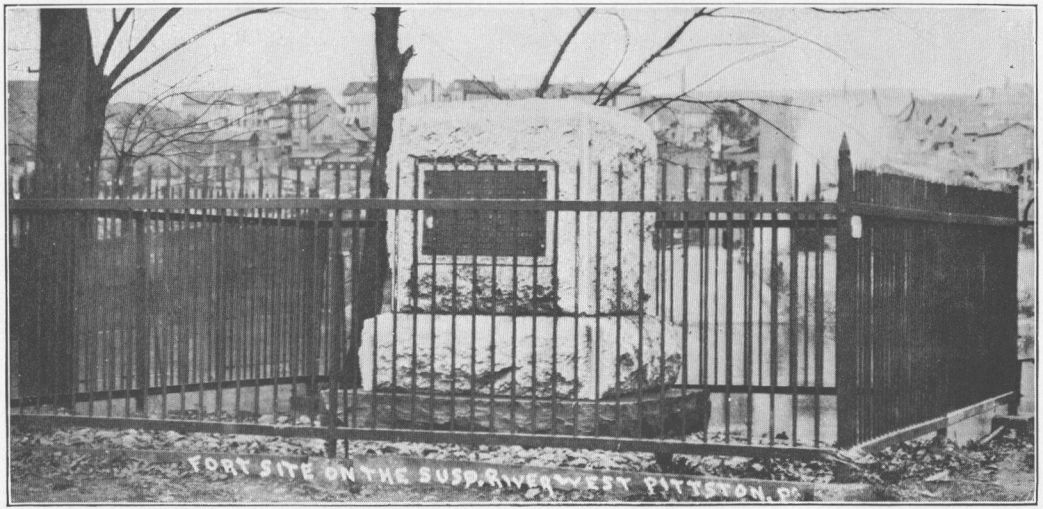
Lawrence Chapter, New Castle, contributed $10 for patriotic pictures for Terrace Avenue School and gave prizes of $10 and $5 to the pupils of the high school for the best essays on a historical subject.

Lebanon Chapter, Lebanon, is assisting in the education of a little girl of Revolutionary ancestry, at Hindman, Ky., and contributed $25 to Continental Hall fund.

Liberty Bell Chapter, Allentown, contributed $5 to assist the Bairdstown Chapter, Kentucky, to erect a monument and $5 toward preserving the cemetery, the burial place of John Fitch, formerly of Pennsylvania.



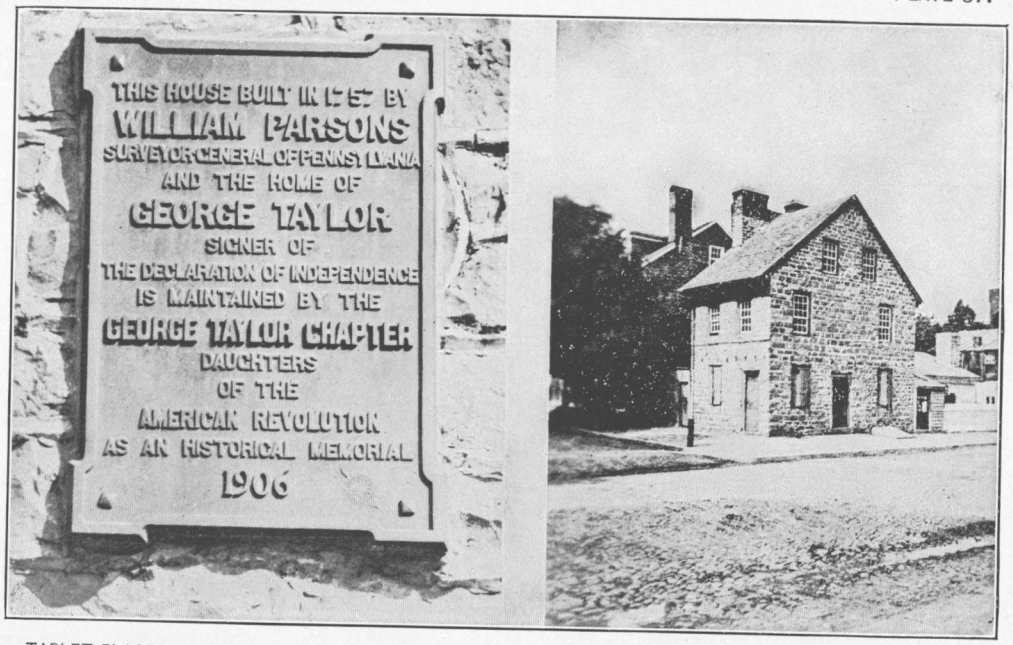
MARKER ON SITE OF FORT PITTSTON (EAST SIDE OF SUSQUEHANNA RIVER), PITTSTON, ERECTED BY DIAL ROCK CHAPTER, PITTSTON, PA.



MARKER ON SITE OF FORT PITTSTON (WEST SIDE), WEST PITTSTON, ERECTED BY DIAL ROCK CHAPTER, PITTSTON, PA.



TABLET TO COL. JOHN JENKINS, PLACED IN THE NEW SCHOOL BUILDING, WEST PITTSTON, BY DIAL ROCK CHAPTER, PITTSTON, PA.



TABLET PLACED ON THE HOUSE BUILT BY WILLIAM PARSONS (HOME OF GEORGE TAYLOR, SIGNER OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE) BY GEORGE TAYLOR CHAPTER, EASTON, PA.



MEMORIAL TABLET TO JOHN JACOB MICKLEY, PLACED BY LIBERTY BELL CHAPTER, ALLENTOWN, PA.

A tablet of bronze was placed on Zion Reformed Church, Allentown, Friday, June 27, 1902, to commemorate the concealment of the Liberty Bell.

The inscription reads:

To commemorate
the concealment of the
Liberty Bell
during the Revolutionary War
in the second church built on this site
this tablet is erected
by the Liberty Bell Chapter,
Daughters of the American Revolution

A bowlder of native granite was erected in a plot, on the west front of Zion Reformed Church, to John Jacob Mickley and Frederick Leiser, who brought the Liberty Bell and Christ Church Bells from Philadelphia to protect them from the British, burying them beneath the floor of the church until the close of the Revolutionary war. The tablet was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies by the chapter, November 19, 1908:

In commemoration of the saving of the
Liberty Bell
from the British, September, 1777.
Erected to the memory of
JOHN JACOB MICKLEY,
commissary of issues and member of the general committee from
Whitehall Township, Northampton County, Pa.,
who, under cover of darkness and with his farm team, hauled the
Liberty Bell from Independence Hall, Philadelphia, through the
British lines to Bethlehem, where the wagon broke down, Septem-
ber 23, 1777.
The bell was then transferred to Frederick Leiser's wagon and
brought to Allentown, September 24, 1777.
It was placed beneath the floor of Zion Reformed Church, where
it remained secreted for nearly a year.
This tablet is placed by the order of the assembly of the Common-
wealth of Pennsylvania, June 2, 1907, under the auspices of the
Pennsylvania Daughters of the American Revolution.
Erected October, 1908.
Mrs. ALFRED C. SAEGER, *Chairman.*
Miss MINNIE F. MICKLEY, *Secretary.*
Of the John Jacob Mickley Memorial Committee.
Appointed by Mrs. Allen P. Perley, State Regent of Pennsylvania,
N. S. D. A. R.

Lycoming Chapter, Williamsport, located and marked with the national markers the graves of the following list of Revolutionary soldiers:

Matthew Brown.
Surgeon James Davidson.
Nathaniel Allen.
Chester Williams.
Col. Joe Merry.
Lieut. Col. James McRahan.
Col. Wm. Hepburn.
Wm. McMeens.
Lieut. Col. John Tenbroeck.
Capt. Robert Easton.
John Huling.
Robert Cutter.
James Hammond.
Cornelius Van Fleet.
Samuel McLees.
Henry Leebo.
Capt. John Brady.
Lieut. Col. J. P. De Haas.
John Shaffer.

A prize of $5 each was given to a boy and a girl for the best composition on "Pennsylvania's part in the Revolution," and a contribution to Continental Hall fund of $50.

McKean Chapter, Smithport, reports the records and names of six Revolutionary soldiers have been verified and the graves are to be marked at once. A prize was given to the pupil in the American history class of the high school for the best final examination, and a contribution made to Continental Hall fund of $10.

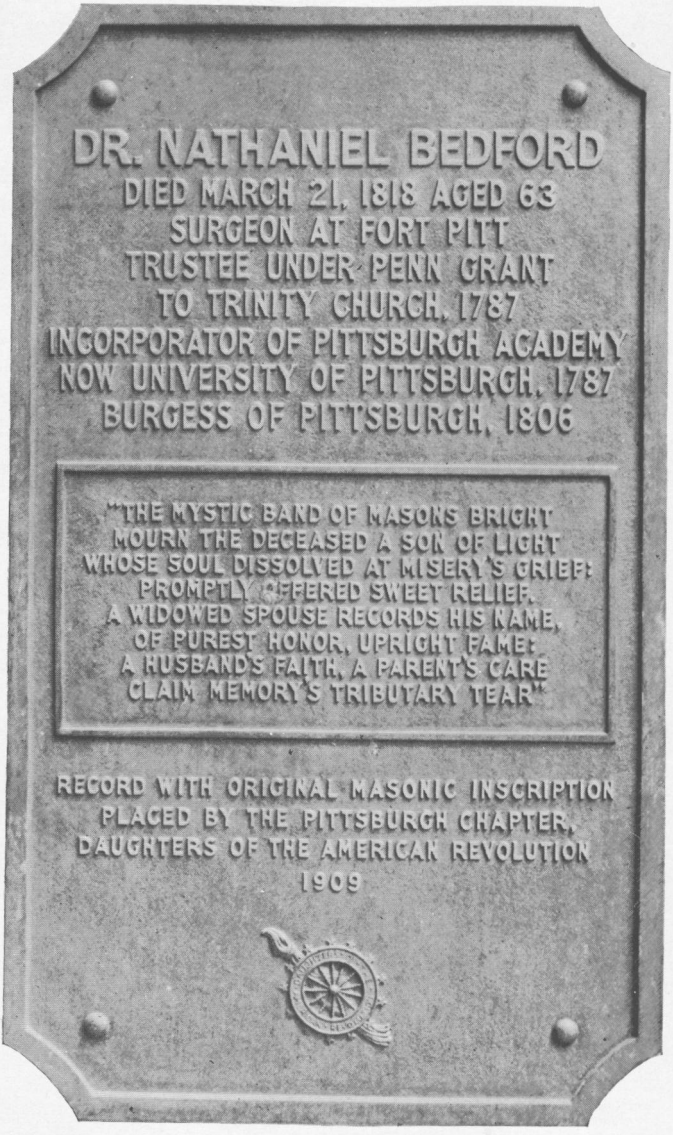
Merion Chapter, Philadelphia, reports the regent of the chapter prepared a list of 141 of the most important historic spots in Philadelphia, which were marked by the committee for Founder's week, October, 1908.

A rug of silk and linen from colonial times was placed in the room which Merion Chapter has furnished in Washington Headquarters at Valley Forge. The graves of Jacob Zell, Col. Algernon Roberts, John Roberts, Jesse George, Edward George, Lieut. Thomas Wynne, Paul Jones, John Thomas, John Hall, Capt. William Holgate, Rees Price, Revolutionary soldiers, and Elizabeth Reese Wynne, a Revolutionary heroine, were marked with flags.

Contributions were made to Continetal Hall fund, $5; to the John Fitch memorial, Bardstown, Ky., $1; to the fund for the purchase of the tent used by Washington at Valley Forge, $1; and to Patriot's Hall, Valley Forge, 2.

Philadelphia Chapter, Philadelphia, has given four lectures on patriotic subjects; maintained a club of Italians and Russian boys; given six prizes of $10 to $20 each for patriotic essays written by the pupils of the public schools; paid $100 for the tuition of two scholars in Corbin Institute, Kentucky; $50 for a scholarship in Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga.; and contributed $300 to Continental Hall fund.

Phoebe Bayard Chapter, Greensburg, has requested the superintendent of instruction to have the children of the public schools taught to salute the flag and give the pledge. A contribution made to Continental Hall fund of $5.



TABLET TO DR. NATHANIEL BEDFORD, PLACED ON HIS MONUMENT BY PITTSBURGH CHAPTER, PITTSBURG, PA.

Pittsburg Chapter, Pittsburg, placed a bronze tablet on the monument of Dr. Nathaniel Bedford, in Trinity Church yard, Pittsburg, upon which is inscribed:

Dr. Nathaniel Bedford.
Died March 21, 1818, aged 63.
Surgeon at Fort Pitt.
Trustee under Penn Grant to Trinity Church, 1787.
Incorporator of Pittsburgh Academy, now University of Pittsburgh, 1787.
Burgess of Pittsburgh, 1806.

The mystic band of masons bright
Mourn the deceased, a son of Light
Whose soul dissolved at misery's grief:
Promptly offered sweet relief.
A widowed spouse records his name,
Of purest honor, upright fame;
A husband's faith, a parent's care
Claim memory's tributary tear.

Record with original masonic inscription
Placed by the Pittsburgh Chapter,
Daughters of the American Revolution,
1909.

The chapter added $25 to the fund of $3,000 appropriated by the Sesqui Centennial committee, for the history division of the Greater Pittsburg day parade, in celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Pittsburg. One hundred dollars was contributed to the Memorial Continental Hall fund; $50 to assist in the education of a boy in Miss Berry's school in Georgia; and $30 for flags and other equipment for the playgrounds of Pittsburg and Allegheny cities. A large flag was also given for a foreign settlement playground in Pittsburg.

A bronze medal was given to the pupils of three schools in Thurston Preparatory, Pittsburg High School, and the Glenshaw Public School, for the best essays on "National Civil Service."

Two hundred framed copies of the act passed by the legislature of Pennsylvania in 1907, to "prevent and punish the desecration of the flag of the United States," were presented to the public schools of Pittsburg and Allegheny, to several town, borough, and township schools where members of the chapter reside, and to Recreation Park Field Houses under the care of the Pittsburg Playground Association. Copies of this law were also sent to various organizations asking for cooperation in the effort to have provisions of the act inforced.

The chapter presented a gold watch studded with diamonds to the regent upon her retirement at the close of ten years' service as regent of the chapter, which now has enrolled 550 members.

Quaker City Chapter, Philadelphia, supports a scholarship for a young girl at Hindman, Ky., and has contributed to Continental Hall fund $50.

Shikelimo Chapter, Lewisburg, gave $25 toward patriotic education and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Scranton City Chapter, Scranton, is making preparation to place a bronze tablet in Nay Aug Park to the memory of Frances Slocum, who was stolen by the Indians, and to her brother Ebenezer, for whom this place was originally called "Slocum Hollow," who cleared the ground, in 1780, now used for the park. Five dollars was contributed toward Lake Lincoln, a swimming pool, in Nay Aug Park, and a contribution made to Continental Hall fund of $10.

Sunbury Chapter, Sunbury, has changed its name to "Fort Augusta." It reports Mrs. Henry Bowron's lecture on "Our Flag" was given to the high schools of Sunbury and Northumberland; $10 was given as a prize for the best historical essay to pupils of the graduating class of the Sunbury High School, and a contribution to Continental Hall fund of $5. A flag was presented to the chapter by Major Knight, a son of the American Revolution.

The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the building of Fort Augusta was marked by the erection of a bowlder by the Sunbury Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. This fort was built in 1756 and played a prominent part in the French and Indian War and later on was a mighty factor in the War of the Revolution.

The bowlder, which is of granite roughly hewn, is placed at one of the angles of the inclosure of the fort, and on one side is placed a tablet inscribed:

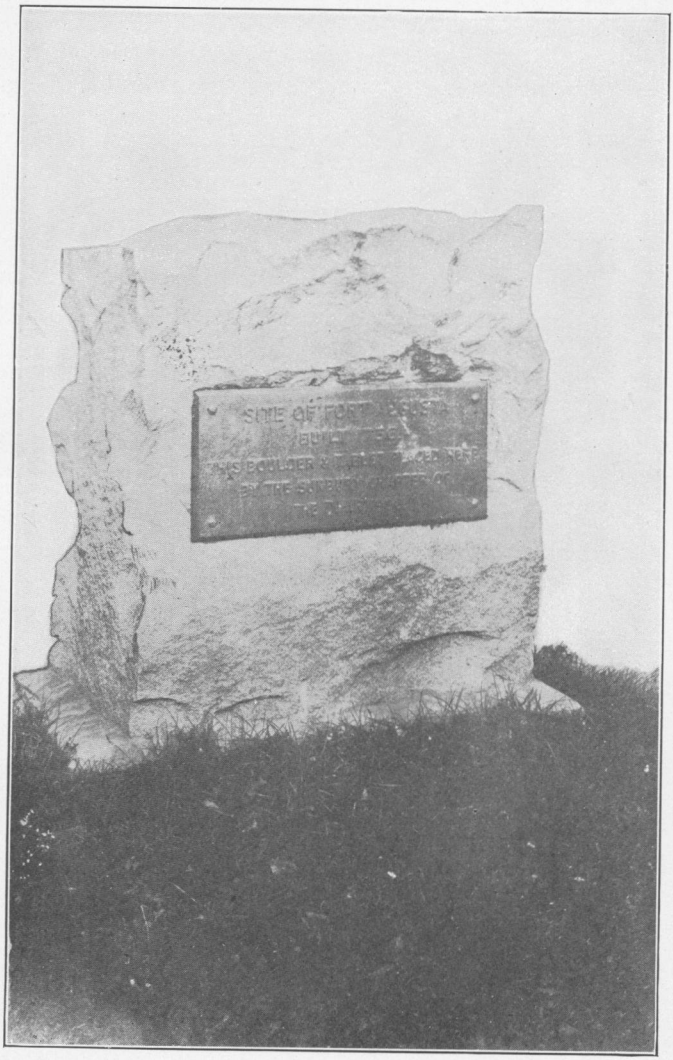
Site of Fort Augusta
1756
This bowlder and tablet placed here
by the Sunbury Chapter of
the D. A. R. 1906.

Tioga Chapter, Athens, has placed markers of granite at the east and west angles of Fort Sullivan, the general site of which had been previously marked with a bowlder and tablet. The north and south angles are in the center of the highway. The bronze tablets in the markers are inscribed: "Fort Sullivan East" and "Fort Sullivan West." The graves of two Revolutionary soldiers have been marked: Luther Stewart and Jonathan Bailey, at State Hill, Orange County, N. Y.

Twenty-five dollars was contributed to Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., distributed in prizes in the schools of Athens, Sayre, and Waverly, for essays on patriotic lines, and a contribution of $50 made to Continental Hall fund.

Valley Forge Chapter, Norristown, contributed to Continental Hall fund $15.

Warrior Run Chapter, Milton, has preserved Freelands Fort, situated on Warrior's Run, where a great massacre took place the day



BOWLDER MARKING SITE OF FORT AUGUSTA, ERECTED BY SUNBURY CHAPTER, SUNBURY, PA.

following that of Wyoming, by British soldiers and Indians; also a contribution to Continental Hall fund of $10.

Washington County Chapter, Washington, contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

RHODE ISLAND.

Bristol Chapter, Bristol, gave one illustrated lecture on American history to the Italians in their own language.

Gen. Nathaniel Greene Chapter, East Greenwich, contributed $15 to Miss Berry's school, Rome, Ga., and presented a State flag to the grammar school.

Pawtucket Chapter, Pawtucket, reports its principal work has been the maintenance of Daggett House, Slater Park, Pawtucket. The house with the park is the property of the city, but the chapter has the custody of the house, and has renovated and restored it. The house is said to have been built about 1685. It is now furnished with antique articles which are on exhibition. One hundred copies of Rhode Island's Declaration of Independence, May 4, 1776, were presented to the public and parochial schools, a rural traveling library was established May 4, 1909, and a class for singing patriotic songs was formed for the boys' club.

Phebe Greene Ward Chapter, Westerly, placed a bronze tablet, inscribed:

Near this spot was the
Old Ford or Indian Trail across Pawtucket River
used until the building of the first bridge in 1712.
Erected by Phebe Ward Greene Chapter
D. A. R.
1909.

Two lectures were given on patriotic subjects and two prizes awarded to the students of the public school for the best essays on Revolutionary subjects.

William Ellery Chapter, Newport, has given lectures on "Rhode Island in Colonial and Revolutionary days," placed a framed copy of the Declaration of Independence in the Hazard Memorial School, and awarded two prizes of $10 each to the pupils of the Roger's High School for the best essay on " The Printer and Press of Colonial Rhode Island."

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Gen. Andrew Pickens Chapter, Clemson College, reports the old stone church, which was built in 1802, and which had been used as a place of worship until it had become uninhabitable, has been restored.

A tablet as a memorial to the old treaty oak has been placed, inscribed as follows:

Hopewell-Keowee,
Home of Gen. Andrew Pickens,
where in 1785 under Treaty Oak
a compact was signed with the Indians
securing peace for the white settlers of the up country.
Erected by Gen. Andrew Pickens
and Cateechee Chapters, D. A. R.,
1908.

The grave of Capt. John Garvin, a Revolutionary soldier, in the burying ground of the old stone church, has been marked, and a medal presented for the best essay written by a student of the college on a selected subject.

Cateechee Chapter, Anderson, placed a tablet in the court-house in memory of Gen. Robert Anderson, of Revolutionary fame, suitably inscribed. The graves of seven Revolutionary soldiers have been located and will be marked. A contribution was made to Continental Hall fund of $50.

Daniel Morgan Chapter, Gaffney, has marked the graves of four Revolutionary soldiers: Davis Gondelock, Nicholas Corry, Daniel Quinn, John Nuckles. A contribution was made to Continental Hall fund of $10.

Eutaw Chapter, Orangeburg, has given the amount necessary for scholarship for a young girl from the southern mountains at the school in Morgantown, N. C.

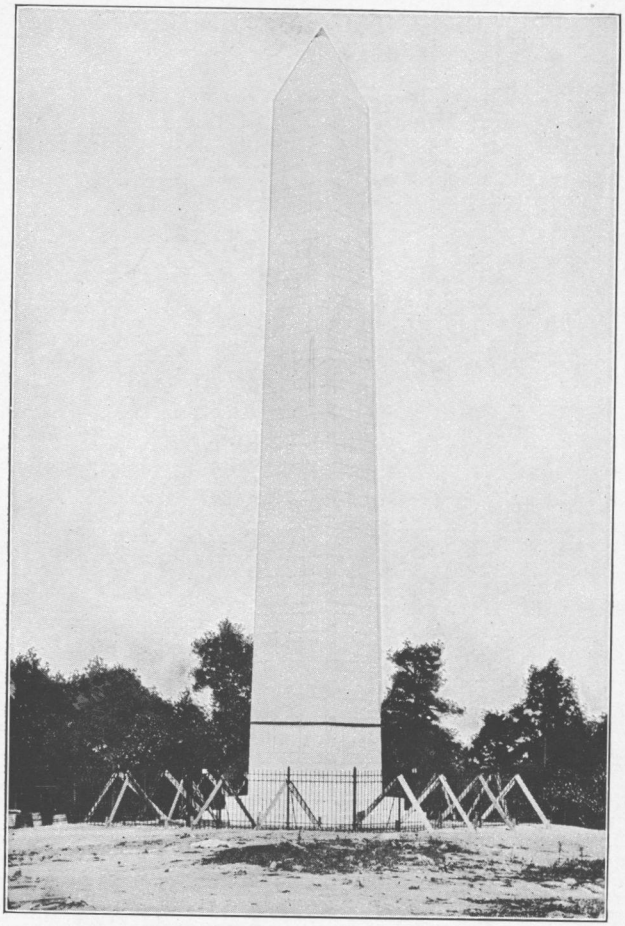
Henry Laurens Chapter, Laurens, is directing its efforts toward repairing the broken monument at Hays Station, the scene of the bloody Bill Cunningham massacre, in Laurens County. A large flag was presented to the graded school, with appropriate ceremonies, in June.

Hobkirk Hill Chapter, Camden, has contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

King's Mountain Chapter, Yorkville, reports the United States Government has completed the monument to commemorate the battle of King's Mountains, October 7, 1780, with the exception of the bronze tablets which will soon be placed thereon, when according to the provision of the agreement the chapter will be placed in possession. The dedication ceremonies took place October 7, 1909. The chapter owns the King's Mountain battlefield and is doing all in its power to preserve it in a manner worthy of its historic importance.

The chapter has contributed toward the State flag to be presented to the battleship *South Carolina.*

Moultrie Chapter, Orangeburg, has preserved the site of Rebecca Motte's home, which was fired by Lee and Marion in order to drive the British General McPhearson out. The chapter has contributed



MONUMENT ERECTED BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ON THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BATTLEFIELD, OWNED BY KINGS MOUNTAIN CHAPTER, YORKVILLE, S. C.

its share toward the flag to be presented to the battleship *South Carolina*, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $15.

Musgrove Mills Chapter, Clinton, has placed a Government marker at the grave of Josiah Griffin, Laurens County, S. C.

Rebecca Motte Chapter, Charleston, gives $50 each year toward the monument to be erected to Generals Marion, Sumter, and Pickens, and contributed toward the silk Palmetto flag which the chapters will present to the battleship *South Carolina.*

Samuel Bacot Chapter, Florence, contributed $10 to the Southern Industrial School Association and $5 to Miss Berry's School for boys, at Rome, Ga.

Star Fort Chapter, Greenwood, has marked the graves of two Revolutionary soldiers: James Montagne, Greenwood, S. C.; Nathaniel Abney, Saluda, S. C.

William Capers Chapter, Columbia, contributed $25 to the monument to be erected in Columbia, S. C., to the partisan generals and soldiers of the Revolution.

TENNESSEE.

The chapters of Tennessee have all united in contributing toward the erection of a monument to the soldiers of the American Revolution. The marble for the monument was presented to the state* regent; the total cost will be about $3,500. The chapters have also united in building a school in the mountains of eastern Tennessee, to be known as a Daughters of the American Revolution school supported by the Daughters in Tennessee.

Campbell Chapter, Nashville, raised $210 for a monument in memory of the Revolutionary heroes buried in Tennessee soil. This monument is to be unveiled February 22, in Nashville, Tenn. The chapter conducts a patriotic club in the factory district, teaching the boys under 18 love of country and the flag, also the history of the country.

Chicamauga Chapter, Chattanooga, gave $50 toward the monument being erected at Nashville, Tenn., in memory of the Revolutionary soldiers of the State. The chapter has pledged its support for the school for mountain children and has contributed $100 for Continental Hall fund.

Cumberland Chapter, Nashville, is cooperating with other chapters throughout the State for the erection of a handsome monument of Tennessee marble to all the brave and loyal officers and soldiers of the Revolutionary War, with the names of those buried in Tennessee inscribed on it.

The formation of a boys' club of Children of the Republic has been decided upon and the work of organizing it has been placed in the hands of a very strong and enthusiastic committee who will begin work at once.

* Mrs. William A. Spencer

Jackson Madison Chapter, Jackson, has given annually $5 for a medal presented to the boy or girl of the high school for the best essay on a historical subject, and since the date of its organization has subscribed $10 annually toward Continental Hall fund. The chapter has also contributed toward the monument fund for the State of Tennessee.

John Sevier Chapter, Johnson City, has erected a monument at Sycamore Shoals which marks three historic events. The fort of the first settlers west of the Alleghenies, the treaty with the Indians under which Transylvania was acquired, and the most important event, the assembling there under John Sevier, Campbell, and Shelby of the mountain men for their march to King's Mountain. Shelving Rock, the first night's encampment of the over-mountain men on their way to King's Mountain, has been preserved. The tablets on the monument are inscribed as follows:

The first:

Treaty of Sycamore Shoals
under which Transylvania
was acquired from the Cherokees,
March 17, 1775.

The second:

Fort Watauga
first settler's fort
west of the Alleghanies,
1770.

The third:

Here September 26, 1780,
the over mountain men under
Colonels Sevier, Shelby, and Campbell
made this their resting place.

The fourth tablet on the monument will be one of the four bronze tablets marking what is known as the King's Mountain Way; there will be one placed at Shelving Rock, one on a marker at Spruce Pine, and the fourth at Armstrongs Creek.

The chapter contributed $10 to Continental Hall fund.

TEXAS.

Agnes Woodson Chapter, Belton, contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Col. George Moffett Chapter, Beaumont, marked with handsome bronze tablets the graves of Stephen Williams, a soldier of the American Revolution and of the Texas Republic, and of Jasper Texas, a soldier of the American Revolution. Twenty dollars has been given to the Southern Educational Association. Flags publicly presented June 14, 1908, to the school children and a contribution made to Continental Hall fund of $15.



BOWLDER ERECTED IN CITY PARK, HOUSTON, TEX., TO ALEXANDER HODGE BY LADY WASHINGTON CHAPTER, HOUSTON, TEX.

George Washington Chapter, Galveston, has contributed $10 to the Southern Industrial Educational Association, $5 to the memorial at Valley Forge, $4 toward Continental Hall fund.

Lady Washington Chapter, Houston, unveiled a bowlder in the Sam Houston Park, to the memory of Alexander Hodge, inscribed:

Erected by
Lady Washington
Chapter, D. A. R.,
in memory of
Alexander Hodge
One of Marion's men.
Born in Pennsylvania, 1760.
Died in Texas, 1836.
A hero of two
Republics.

The chapter contributed $50 toward Continental Hall fund.

Rebecca Crockett Chapter, Gainsville, presented a flag to the city park, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $15.

Rebecca Stoddert Chapter, El Paso, took part in the ceremonies attending the raising of a flag presented to the public school and contributed to Continental Hall fund $15.

Thankful Hubbard Chapter, Austin, erected a monument of Texas granite in the State Cemetery to the memory of Stephen Williams, the ancestor of a member of the chapter. The chapter organized the Andrew Carruthers Chapter on November 3, 1909, composed of university girls.

UTAH.

Again Utah reports one chapter, but the 74 members are so active in patriotic education, having no Revolutionary spots to mark, that it is a pleasure to report the work accomplished by Spirit of Liberty Chapter, Salt Lake City. A fountain previously erected has been improved, a petition for a public playground was actively supported, a medal for patriotic orations by the girls in the senior class of the high school was presented, contribution made to the Southern Industrial Educational Association, and one to the free kindergarten committee to assist the American Medical Association in the work of prevention of disease. The chapter is also interested in the Yorktown-Jamestown Military Road. The state regent contributed $25 toward Continental Hall fund.

VERMONT.

The reports from Vermont show 1,154 members in the State, an increase of 104, and 25 chapters. For the twelfth annual report the chapters have sent lists of the names of the Revolutionary soldiers

buried in Vermont. Many of the graves were neglected and unmarked until the Daughters of the American Revolution took up this most important work of recording, verifying, and marking. In July the "Isle La Motte Memorial" was unveiled. The state regent made the dedicating speech presenting the monument to Governor Prouty, who presented it to the State. The monument is a "quarried bowlder" of Isle La Motte stone, 5 feet 6 inches thick. The bronze tablet is 2 feet 3 inches wide and 2 feet 9 inches high, and the inscription reads:

In honor of the
first white man
who fortified this island in 1666.
In memory of the sacrifice and valor of
Col. Seth Warner and Capt. Remember Baker,
eminent "Green Mountain boys" and patriots
and to commemorate
the campaign of General Montgomery
who encamped here on this spot
with twelve hundred men in 1775.
This tablet is erected
by the Patriotic societies of Vermont women
in 1909.

The Daughters of the American Revolution contributed $273.

The Colonial Dames contributed $180.

The Daughters of 1812 contributed $35.

Ann Story Chapter, Rutland, applied to the Vermont legislature for an appropriation to procure a memorial marker for the grave of Mrs. Esther Sumner Damon, a widow of a soldier of the American Revolution, and as far as known, the last in the State. The application was approved and a substantial monument stands at her grave in a plot in the new cemetery at Plymouth Union, Vt., purchased from the fund supplemented by contributions from members of the chapter and patriotic citizens of the State.

The chapter has contributed to many patriotic funds and has completed the sum of $100 for Continental Hall, to be used for the lettering over the front entrance.

Bennington Chapter, Bennington, contributes a list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in the Old Cemetery on the Hill, Bennington Center.

Elnathan Hubbell.
Elnathan Hubbell, jr.
Aaron Hubbell.
David Haynes.
John Laurence.
Josiah Laurence.
Capt. Nathaniel Laurence.
Samuel B. House.
Joseph House.
Thomas Henderson.
W. Henry.
Simeon Harmon.
Simeon Hathaway.
Elijah Hurd.
Silas Walbridge.
Isaac Webster.
Gen. Ebenezer Walbridge.
Samuel Whitcomb.
Ephriam Wood.
Ephriam Smith.
Jonas Safford.
Capt. Jacob Safford.



STONE TO THE MEMORY OF ESTHER SUMNER DAMON, ERECTED THROUGH THE EFFORTS OF THE ANN STORY CHAPTER, RUTLAND, VT.



MARKER ERECTED AT THE BEGINNING OF THE OLD CROWN POINT ROAD BY GENERAL LEWIS MORRIS CHAPTER, SPRINGFIELD, VT.

Samuel Safford.
Capt. Jonathan Scott.
Henry Walbridge.
Henry Walbridge, jr.
Elisha Nichols.
Col. Moses Robinson.
Joseph Rudd.
John Rogers.
John Rice.
Samuel Billings.
Lieut. Robert Blair.
Dea. Calvin Bingham.
Joseph Beman.
Charles Cushman.
Hopestill Armstrong.
Hezekiah Armstrong.
Samuel Atwood.
Samuel Brown.
James Breakenridge.
Benjamin Fay.
Jonas Fay.
Ebenezer Griswold.
Jonathan Hunt.
Eleazer Hawks.
James Clark.
Nathan Clark, jr.
Cornelius Cady.
Capt. Elijah Dewey.
John Fassett.
Col. Benjamin Fassett.
Jesse Field.
Elijah Field.

Brattleboro Chapter, Brattleboro, has the past year located and marked 25 graves of Revolutionary soldiers; the names follow:

Capt. John Barney.
Ephriam Rice.
Lieut. Timothy Root.
Phillip Wood.
Isaac Platts.
Samuel Clark.
Daniel Boyden.
Capt. Asa Rice.
John Carpenter, jr.
Capt. John Kent.
James Carpenter.
Capt. Jonathan Salisbury.
Judge John Shepardson.
William Miller.
Ephriam Gale.
Jonathan Knight.
Lieut. David Stowell.
Marshall Miller.
Lieut. Daniel Kathan.
Stephen Johnson.
Col. Eleazer Patterson.
Lieut. Benjamin Butterfield.
Samuel Nichols, sr.
James Charter.
John Bemis.

Ethan Allen Chapter, Middlebury, has had historic pictures framed and loaned them to hang on the walls of the public school. A fund has been reserved for marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers.

Gen. Lewis Morris Chapter, Springfield, erected a marker, at the beginning, in Vermont, of the old Crown Point Road, built by General Amherst in 1759–60. In commemoration of the old block house built near there dedication exercises were held September 17, 1909, at the time of the state conference in Springfield. The road crosses the State from old Fort No. 4 to Crown Point and was the most important military road across the State. The inscription on the tablet reads:

In commemoration of the
Crown Point Road
and the
Black House
at Wentworth's Ferry
Built by General Amherst
in 1759–60.
Erected by General Lewis Morris Chapter, D. A. R.
1909.

A partial list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Springfield, Vt., follows:

Joseph Belknap.
Capt. Abner Bisbee.
John Barrett.
Elisha Brown.
William Bragg.
Moses Chase.
Isaac Glynn.
Davis Stimson.
Simon Stevens.
Jonathan Lake.
Jonathan William.
Lieut. Phillip Safford.
James Chittenden.
William Kirk.
Richard Lee.
Thomas Leland.
Matthew Pierce.
Simon Keith.
Luke Harris.
Paul Haywood.
Joseph Bixby.
Capt. James Martin.

The chapter has had typewritten an old manuscript history o Springfield, and had printed in the local paper a list of days o which the flag should fly.

Hand's Cove Chapter, Shoreham, gives a list of Revolutionary sol diers buried in Shoreham:

Ephriam Doolittle.
Thomas Rowley, jr.
James Moore.
John Hunt.
John N. Hunt.
Josiah Pond.
Daniel Neston.
Hilyard Fanner.
Timothy Chipman.
Noah Callender.
Amos Callender.
Nathan Beeman.
Stephen King.
Nathan Smith.
Thomas Barnum.
Gideon Jennings.
William Watson.
John Larrabee.

Total number 33 in Orwell, Vt., in the vicinity of Shoreham, 30 a buried:

Ebenezer Hulburd.
David Leonard.
Wheeler Martin.
John Nichols.
John Noble.
Asa Parks.
John Pepper.
Jacob Perkins.
Eli Root.
Jonas Rice.
Jehiel Smith.
Timothy Squires.
Apollas Austin.
John Babcock.
Elias Bascom.
Ephriam Blood.
Archibald Brewer.
Luther Brown.
Syrus Clark.
Lemuel Clark.
John Cobb.
James Conkey.
Samuel Griswold.
Seth Benson.
Samuel Brewer.
Daniel Buel.
Pliney Smith.
N. Richardson.
Stephen Long.
Simeon North.

Lake Dunmore Chapter, Brandon, has contributed to Continental Hall fund $5, and sends a list of Revolutionary soldiers buried near Brandon:

Jedediah Winslow.
Edward Cheney.
Jacob Farrington.
Joshua Field.
Samuel Brinnell.
Jabez Lyons.
David Jacobs.
Roger Starkweather.
Nathan Flint.
David Merriam.
John McColom.
Philip James.
Job Greene.
Gershom Beach.
Aaron Beach.
Caleb Churchill.
Samuel Harrison.
Elijah Seger.
Capt. Seth Keeley.

Lake St. Catherine Chapter, Wells, sends a fine report of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in Wells and Pawlet.

WELLS.

Name.	Born.	Died.
Peter Blossom		
Andrew Clark	1755	1819
Daniel Culver		
Samuel Culver	1728	1831
Ebenezer Dart		
John S. Davis	1749	1845
Nathan Francis		1794
Robert Hotchkiss	1754	1829
William Hunt		1820
Phineas Lamb		
Timothy Moss	1738	1828
James Pearce		1830
William Potter	1749	1825

PAWLET.

David Blakely	1749	1821
Simeon Edgerton	1732	1809
Jacob Edgerton	1760	1845
Simeon Reed	1754	1840

Lucy Fletcher Chapter, Ludlow, on July 26 attended the unveiling of a tablet placed on a marker on the "20-mile encampment," and on the exact spot once occupied by a British camp in the town of Cavendish.

The tablet was unveiled by the great, great, great granddaughter of a Revolutionary soldier and was then presented to the Lucy Fletcher Chapter.

Mary Baker Allen Chapter, Cornwall, takes its name from the mother of six sons who were all patriots. A list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Cornwall is sent by the chapter:

Name.	Died.	Name.	Died.
Seltred Abbott	1818	Benjamin Hodge (pensioner)	1823
Jared Abernathy		Ephriam Holdridge (pensioner)	1841
John Alvord		Stephen Holley	1835
Eldad Andrus	1827	Elisha Hurlburt	1824
Sert. Ethan Andrus (pensioner)		William Hurlburt	
Benjamin Atwood		Job Hutchinson (pensioner)	1837
Rogers Avery		Samuel Ingraham	1834
Timothy Baker	1816	Nathan Jackson	1834
Elihu Baxter		Israel Janeo	1847
Zachariah Benedict	1836	Johnathan Jennings	1838
Felix Benton	1851	Zebulon Jones (pensioner)	1836
Jeremiah Bingham	1842	Gershom Justin (pensioner)	1840
Nathaniel Blanchard		James Lawrence (pensioner)	
Calvin Bliss	1848	Gideon Miller	
Samuel Blodgett	1838	David Parkhill	1810
John Boynton		Jacob Peck (pensioner)	1838
Joseph Cogswell		Reuben Peck (pensioner)	1847
Abyah Davis	1813	Amos Pennoyer	1821
Nathan Delano	1794	Roswell Post	1827
Benajah Douglas		William Pratt	
James Douglas	1790	Lieut. Benjamin Reeve	1819
Jared Farnham		Samuel Richards	1844
Elisha Field		John Robbins	1831
Isaac Fisher		John Rockwell	
Daniel Foote	1848	Jeremiah Rockwell (pensioner)	
David Foote	1821	William Samson	
Nathan Foote	1808	Daniel Scovel	
Zadoc Gibbs		Andrew Simonds	1826
Isaiah Gilbert		William Slade	1826
David Gilbert		Ebenezer Stebbins	1830
Dr. Nathan Gilbert		Benjamin Stevens	1815
Reuben Gillett (pensioner)	1837	Calvin Tilden	1822
Noah Griswold	1823	William Ward	
Hiland Hall	1789	Abraham Williamson	1802
Reuben Hall		Moses Wooster	1826
John Hamblin	1796	James Walker	
Ambrose Hill	1816	William Ward	

Marquis De Lafayette Chapter, Montpelier, sends the following list of Revolutionary soldiers. Those buried in Green Mount Cemetery are: Luther King, Eliakin D. Persons, Ziba Woodworth. In Elm Street Cemetery: Col. Jacob Davis, Aaron Griswold, Iram Nye, David Edwards. In North Branch Cemetery: Thomas Culver, Reuben Russell, T. Worth.

Ottaquechee Chapter, Woodstock, sends a list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in and about Woodstock. For graves of Revolutionary

soldiers, eight markers were given to the Grand Army of the Republic at Queeche. The graves marked by Ottaquechee Chapter are 26.

Capt. Israel Richardson.
Lieut. Abner Brigham.
Ensign and Lieut. Nathan Howland.
Amaziah Richmond.
Daniel Frazier.
John Daeling.
Jesse Bruce.
Joel Perkins.
Solomon Emmons.
Benj. Thomson.
John Thomas.
William Raymond.
Capt. Phineas Williams.
Jacob Bervins.
Jabez King.
Col. Joseph Safford.
Noah Crocker, jr.
Samuel Myrick.
James Fletcher.
John Darling.
John Howland.
Phineas Thomas.
Ebenezer Bridge.
Capt. Jacob Wilder.
Calvin Fairbanks.
Noah Crocker.

Ox Bow Chapter, Newbury, sends a list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Newbury and Bradford:

NEWBURY.

Bancroft Abbott.
Nathan Avery.
Gen. Jacob Bayley.
Capt. Jacob Bayley.
Maj. Joshua Bayley.
Capt. Frye Bayley.
Capt. John G. Bayley.
James Bayley.
John Barnett.
Thomas Brock.
Peletiah Bliss.
Joel Carbee.
Richard Chamberlain.
Lieut. Abiel Chamberlain.
Lieut. Joseph Chamberlain.
Benjamin Chamberlain.
Moses Chamberlain.
Remembrance Chamberlain.
Asa Coburn.
William Doe.
John Eaton.
Jacob Fowler.
Abner Fowler.
Jonathan Goodwin.
Nehemiah Hadley.
Jonathan Hadley.
Sylvanus Heath.
Capt. Lemuel Holmes.
Col. Thomas Johnson.
Joe (Indian).
Col. Robert Johnston.
Col. Jacob Kent.
Jacob Kent, jr.
Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell.
Peter Martin.
Thomas Mellen.
John Mills.
John Mills, jr.
William Peach.
Gideon Smith.
Capt. Simeon Stevens.
Peletiah Watson.
William Wallace.

BRADFORD.

Capt. Emerson Corliss.
Jonathan Martin.
John Martin.
Pat Kennedy.
Samuel McKellips.
Daniel McDuffie.
Theodore Barber.
Theodore Martin.

Palestrello Chapter, Wallingford, sends a list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in the vicinity of Wallingford:

Beulah Waldo.
Neri Cramton.
Rev. Obediah Noble.
Nathaniel Chipman.
Lieut. Roswell Post.
Jonas Holden.
James Culver.
John Hopkins.
John Robbins.
Samuel Newton.
Jerothmiel Doty.
Daniel Hubbard.
Samuel Cady.
Asa Anderson.
Abraham Hawkins.
Nathaniel Bucklin.
Andrew Hewitt.
John Sweetland, sr.

William French Chapter, Bellows Falls, has contributed to Continental Hall fund $10, and located the graves of the soldiers of the American Revolution in Rockingham village burying ground, Saxtons River Cemetery, and Emanuel churchyard, Bellows Falls.

ROCKINGHAM VILLAGE.

Jonathan Barry Berry.
Joel M. Brown.
Burke.
William Butterfield.
Wilbur Closson.
John Davis.
Richard Hallady.
Uriah Hazelton.
Quartus Morgan.
Nathan Proctor.
John Roundy.
Jonathan Stearns.
William Stearns.
F. Col. Smith.
Taft.

SAXTONS RIVER CEMETERY.

Philip Adams.
Thomas Atcherson.
Maj. Benjamin Davis.
John Dudley.
Maverick Eaton.
Samuel Gilcrist.
Henry Lake.
Daniel Lake.
Samuel Ober.
Joseph Perry.
Hezikiah Rice.
Nathan Wooley.
Jonathan Wooley.

EMANUEL CHURCHYARD.

Capt. Charles Church.
Luther Webb.

One grave located in Parker Hill Cemetery, that of Lieut. Philip Safford, and one in Cambridgeport Cemetery, that of Uzziah Wyman, the first person interred in this cemetery.

William McKinley Chapter, Poultney, sends a list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Middletown Springs:

Gideon Buel.
Hezekiah Clift.
Peter Crocker.
Phineas Clough.
Beal Caswell.
David Enos.
Luther Filmore.
David Griswold.
Elisha Hutchins.
Jonathan Haynes.
Banjamin Haskins.
Azor Perry.
Francis Perkins.
Thomas Morgan.
Philo Stoddard.
Caleb Smith.
Joseph Spaulding.
David Thomas.
John Woodworth.
Abisha Lewis.

VIRGINIA.

The chapters in Virginia are all interested in patriotic education, and particularly in Continental Hall; in the report from Virginia it is stated the first contribution ever made toward Continental Hall was from the Albemarle Chapter, of Charlottesville, Va. There are 23 chapters in Virginia, and an increase of 146 in membership in the past year.

Albemarle Chapter, Charlottesville, has offered a prize of $5 to the pupil in the high school who writes the best essay on Revolutionary history in Virginia, preferably Albemarle County, and has contributed $25 to Continental Hall fund.

Beverly Manor Chapter, Staunton, Va., awarded a gold medal in the public school for the best essay on a historical subject and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Blue Ridge Chapter, Lynchburg, contributed to Continental Hall fund $15.

Fairfax County Chapter, Vienna, marked the grave of Lieutenant-Colonel Shreve, a Revolutionary soldier buried near Ballston, Va., presented a flag to Oakton school, gave the annual medal to encourage historic research by the children in the schools of Fairfax County, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $20.

Fort Nelson Chapter, Portsmouth, has marked the graves of the Rev. John Braidfoote, chaplain in the Revolutionary Army, and second rector of Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Va.

Capt. Thomas Mathews, born 1742, died 1812, Fourth Regiment of Virginia troops, under Col. Thomas Marball.

Capt. William Porter, of Artillery Company, entered Army in 1776; died 1807.

St. Charles Stewart, Eleventh Virginia Regiment, born June, 1777, died 1801.

John Key, Ensign in Eighth Regiment, transferred to Virginia State Navy, Revolutionary War, in 1777.

The chapter has made annual contributions to Continental Hall fund. Ten dollars in April, 1909, giving one year $320 toward the Virginia column. The contribution last year was $10.

Lynchburg Chapter, Lynchburg, organized January, 1909, and took its name for the following reasons:

First, a village known as Lynchs Ferry was in existence at this point prior to and during the Revolutionary period.

Second, this ferry marked the main highway over which the American troopers passed on their way South.

Third, at this point Tarleton, the British general, crossed the James on his way to seize the stores in the arsenal at New London Town, in Bedford County.

Fourth, in this immediate neighborhood lived the rebel, Charles Lynch, who administered the "Lynch" law among the tories, and also John Lynch, the founder of Lynchburg.

Mrs. Bowron's illustrated lecture, "Our Flag," has been secured for the current season.

Ten dollars each year until the Virginia room is completed will be contributed.

Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, Roanoke, reports the monument erected to Gen. Andrew Lewis by the chapter has been kept in good condition.

The grave of Mrs. Antoinette Hambrick, granddaughter of Patrick Henry, has been marked. She was an honorary member of the chapter and her grave will be cared for.

The chapter presented a gold medal to a pupil of the Roanoke high school for the best essay on a Revolutionary subject and has given to the high school a collection of books for the library; $10 was contributed toward a day scholarship through the Southern Industrial Educational Association; $6 given to the Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge; and $25 to Continental Hall fund.

Massanuttan Chapter, Harrisonburg, contributed to Continental Hall fund $50 to place the name of Mrs. Lucy Bailey Heneberger on the Roll of Honor Book.

Mount Vernon Chapter, Alexandria, reports the work toward the restoration of Pohick Church, Touro Parish, Fairfax County, Va., one of the four churches built by General Washington, is nearing completion. General Washington was a vestryman of this church.

A bronze tablet, to the memory of General Washington's pallbearers and body bearers, was erected on the outside wall of old Christ Church, Alexandria, Va., another of the four churches built by Washington, of which he was also vestryman. The tablet was unveiled on the 23d of April. The president-general, Mrs. Donald McLean, and many delegates to the Continental Congress were present. The graves of the bearers can not be located.

The chapter secured a room for the free kindergarten in the new public school for girls and furnished it for daily use. A contribution to Continental Hall fund of $50 was made and Miss Susan Reviere Hetzel's name placed on the roll of honor.

Patrick Henry Chapter, Martinsville, presented framed portraits of George and Martha Washington to the Martinsville public school on February 22, 1909, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $10.

Stuart Chapter, Wytheville, has preserved the "Old Shot Tower," used to make bullets during the Revolutionary war. The graves of William Gleaves, Michael Gleaves, John Crockett, Robert Sayers, John Taylor, and John Stuart, Revolutionary soldiers, have been marked previously.

The lecture, "Our Flag," was given; $10 was contributed for the education of the descendants of Revolutionary soldiers, $10 for prize essays to the pupils of the public schools, and a contribution to Continental Hall fund of $25.

Sycamore Shoals Chapter, Bristol, Tenn.-Va., in connection with John Sevier Chapter, Johnson City, and Bonney Kate Chapter, Knoxville, Tenn., has helped to erect a monument at Sycamore Shoals, in memory of the patriots who assembled there September 25, 1780, on their way to King's Mountain, under Campbell, Shelby, and Sevier. The monument has just been completed, and will be dedicated Flag Day, June 14, 1910, with appropriate ceremonies, Senator Robert L. Taylor, of Tennessee, making the address.

Ten dollars as prizes were given to students—five in Virginia and five in Tennessee high schools—making the best average in history, and the sum of $10 contributed to Continental Hall fund.

WASHINGTON.

The chapters in Washington united with the Rainier Chapter, Seattle, in raising a fund for the erection of a life-size statue in bronze of Gen. George Washington; the Sons of the American Revolution, the school children of the State, and the legislature all contributed to this fund.

The statue, the work of Lorado Taft, was presented to the University of Washington, June 14, 1909, by Rainier Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. By request of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition it was temporarily placed on the exposition grounds.

The chapters all united in erecting a building where all visitors were hospitably entertained gratuitously, from the beginning to the close of the exposition, the first time such a building has been erected and maintained by the Daughters of the American Revolution at any world's fair.

The chapters are now raising funds for a portrait bust of George Washington to be placed in Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Esther Reed Chapter, Spokane, is working toward the completion of a monument commemorating the Steptoe battlefield near Rosalia, Whitman County. Three have been purchased for the site and dedicated.

Mary Ball Chapter, Tacoma, has erected a drinking fountain in Wright Park to the memory of Narcissa Whitman, who with her husband, Marcus Whitman, is so closely identified with the history of Washington State.

Robert Gray Chapter, Hoquiam, has located the tall tree which served as a guide to Robert Gray and all early mariners who entered

Grays Harbor. The chapter has obtained the ground upon which the tree stands, and will place a tablet there. A member of the chapter rendered material aid in marking the site of the first Fourth of July celebration held west of the Missouri river in 1841, at Lake Sequalitchen near Tacoma. The spot is commemorated with a granite shaft 5 feet high resting on a base 2 feet high.

Through united effort the salute to the flag has been introduced into many of the public schools; Flag Day has been given more prominence, and interest in the study of American history has been greatly stimulated.

There are nine chapters in the State.

WEST VIRGINIA.

There are eleven chapters in West Virginia, with a membership of 355; of this number 122 have entered the National Society during the past year.

James Wood Chapter, Parkersburg, contributed $50 to Miss Berry's School at Rome, Ga.

John Hart Chapter, Elkins, and **Elizabeth Ludington Hagans** Chapter, Morgantown, presented gold pieces as prizes to the pupils of the public schools for the best essays on historical subjects.

West Augusta Chapter, Mannington, presented a flag to the Boys' Brigade.

The chapters have all united in contributions to Continental Hall, the special object being the West Virginia room, which has been paid for, and the money is being raised for furnishing, hoping to complete it in 1910, as many pieces of furniture have been promised.

WISCONSIN.

Two hundred and seventy-five years ago, in 1634, Wisconsin was first visited by a white man, Jean Nicolet. To celebrate this historical incident the State Historical Society held memorial exercises on August 10, 11, and 12; a bronze tablet was unveiled at Red Banks, and one on the site of old Fort Howard, commemorating the previous existence on that spot of the old French fort, St. Francis, and the English fort, Edward Augusta.

It was only in the past year, through the interest and influence of the President-General, Mrs. Donald McLean, that the chapters in Wisconsin have undertaken the marking of historic spots.

Beloit Chapter, Beloit, has contributed $100 toward a monument erected in Beloit Cemetery to the memory of a Revolutionary soldier, and $10 to Continental Hall fund.

Fond du Lac Chapter, Fond du Lac, contributed $10 to Continental Hall fund.



STATUE OF GEORGE WASHINGTON, PRESENTED TO THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON BY RAINIER CHAPTER, SEATTLE, WASH.

Fort Atkinson Chapter, Fort Atkinson, is erecting a memorial to mark the site of the old fort during the Black Hawk war.

Janesville Chapter, Janesville, gives a $10 medal as a prize for efficiency in history to the children of the public schools; a second prize is also given. Five dollars was contributed to Patriots Hall, Valley Forge, and $50 to Miss Berry's School, Rome, Ga.

The total contribution to Continental Hall fund was $355, reported in 1908.

John Bell Chapter, Madison, has contributed $3 to the Valley Forge memorial, presented an engraving of George Washington to the public library, and contributed to Continental Hall fund $25.

Kenosha Chapter, Kenosha, contributed to the fund for the statue of George Rogers Clark, at Madison, Wis., and to a tablet to mark the Old Santa Fe Trail, which will be a memorial to friendly Indians as well as to the white patriots and pioneers.

Tablets with appropriate inscriptions have been placed in public spots as memorials to the early pioneers of the State.

Two graves of Revolutionary soldiers, buried in the Kenosha Cemetery, have been marked with marble markers.

A flag was given by the Daughters of the American Revolution, and a staff by the Sons of the American Revolution to the park, July 4.

La Crosse Chapter, La Crosse, has contributed toward a fund to place a bronze tablet to mark the site of the first trading post in La Crosse.

Marshfield Chapter, Marshfield, has contributed $10 to Continental Hall fund.

Milwaukee Chapter, Milwaukee, gave an illustrated lecture on the United States flag—a complete history of the flag, from its beginning to the present time, illustrated by one hundred stereopticon views, written for the chapter by Mrs. Walter Kempster. It has been given at several schools and social settlements. Fifty dollars was contributed to Miss Berry's school in 1908 for a scholarship, which has been continued in 1909; $25 was contributed to the Lincoln Centennial in Milwaukee, and a contribution made to Continential Hall fund of $50.

Nequi Antigo Siebah Chapter, Antigo, contributed $5 to Continental Hall fund.

Plymouth Chapter, Plymouth, contributed $5 to Continental Hall fund.

Racine Chapter, Racine, $10 to Continental Hall fund.

Tyranena Chapter, Lake Mills, $10 to Continental Hall fund.

Wau Bun Chapter, Portage, reports the grave of Cooper Pixley is cared for in the government cemetery at Fort Winnebago by Wau Bun Chapter. The grave has a stone with the inscription: "Cooper

Pixley, died March 12, 1855, aged 86 years, 7 months, 26 days, soldier of the Revolution." The chapter contributed $10 to Continental Hall fund.

The following list of Revolutionary soldiers' graves have been located in Wisconsin: In the cemetery at Wauwatosa: James Morgan, —— Riddell. Racine: Halsmith Kellogg, 77 years old (had his home with Seth W. Kellogg, Racine County). Elisha Brown, 76 years old (had his home with Enoch G. Darling, Jefferson County).

The Sons of the American Revolution have resolved to mark all of the graves located in Wisconsin.

WYOMING.

Cheyenne Chapter, Cheyenne, has given three prizes, the first, $5, second, $3, and a third of $2, for essays written by pupils of the eighth grade on the subject "John G. Fremont." A contribution was made to Continental Hall fund of $10.

Jacques Laramie Chapter, Laramie, and **Cheyenne** Chapter, Cheyenne, have given prizes in the schools for essays on early Wyoming history.

Jacques Laramie Chapter contributed $10 and Cheyenne Chapter $10 to Continental Hall fund.

CUBA.

Havana Chapter, Havana, made its yearly pilgrimage to the wreck of the *Maine*. Mr. Carlos Carbonell, who was an aide on Gen. Fitz-Hugh Lee's staff during the Spanish-American war, placed his yacht at the disposal of the chapter; the guests included Bishop Knight, Mr. Frederick Morris, chargé d'affaires of the American legation, Mr. Nowal Richardson, second secretary, Maj. Henry Anson Barber, military attaché, Vice-Consul-General Springer, Mr. Charles Aguirre, captain of the port, and Dr. Damsso Pasalodas, who represented Gen. José Miguel Gómez, President of the Republic of Cuba. Bishop Knight conducted the religious services; at the close the memorial bronze tablet, presented by the Havana Chapter, was affixed to the highest point of the wreck.

The Cuban hymn was rendered and the wreck was left with the American flag flying from the highest spar.

The chapter has contributed to date $39 to Continental Hall fund.

MEXICO.

Benjamin Franklin Chapter, Mexico City, contributed to the purchase and preservation of Hungerford Tavern, Maryland, and presents a gold medal to the pupil in the American school who shall have the highest standing in the class of United States history.

PART III

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

(The national officers and the society regents are members of the Daughters of the American Revolution)

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

HONORARY OFFICERS.

FOUNDER.

Mrs. DANIEL LOTHROP, The Wayside, Concord, Mass. Winter address: The Somerset, Boston, Mass.

(Elected, 1901, honorary president for life, with full power to vote in all meetings of the national board of management and annual convention.)

HONORARY PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. GEORGE M. STERNBERG, 2005 Massachusetts avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
(Elected, 1903, for life.)

Mrs. JULIUS C. BURROWS, 1406 Massachusetts avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
(Elected, 1905, for life.)

Mrs. FREDERICK T. DUBOIS, Blackfoot, Idaho.
(Elected, 1909, for life.)

HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENTS.

(Elected for period of five years, with year of election.)

1905. Mrs. JOHN W. FOSTER, 1307 Eighteenth street NW., Washington, D. C.
1905. Mrs. MARY HARRISON MCKEE, 178 Union avenue, Saratoga, N. Y.
1905. Mrs. A. L. BARBER, Belmont, Washington, D. C.
1905. Mrs. ADOLPHUS W. GREELEY, 1914 G street NW., Washington, D. C.
1905. Mrs. JOHN MILLER HORTON, 477 Delaware avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.
1905. Mrs. NELLIS M. RICH, 512 James street, Syracuse, N. Y.
1905. Mrs. A. S. HUBBARD, 565 Fourth avenue, San Francisco, Cal.
1905. Mrs. MARY A. HEPBURN SMITH, River and Maple streets, Milford, Conn.
1906. Mrs. CUTHBERT HARRISON SLOCOMB, Groton, Conn.

NATIONAL PRESIDENT.

Mrs. ALBERT BAIRD CUMMINS, 2339 Massachusetts avenue NW., Washington, D. C., and Des Moines, Iowa.

NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT PRESIDING.

Mrs. E. S. WASHINGTON HOWARD, 317 North Washington street, Alexandria, Va.

NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT IN CHARGE OF ORGANIZATION OF LOCAL SOCIETIES.

Mrs. FRANK BOND, 3127 Newark street, Cleveland Park, Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. JOSEPH PAUL, Oak Lawn, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. JOHN TWEEDALE,, 1725 P street NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. GEORGE V. BAIRD, 1505 Rhode Island avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. GEORGE MARSH, St. James Hotel, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. HERSCHELL B. MAIN, 2009 Massachusetts avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. CHARLES C. DARWIN, 1524 Twenty-eighth street NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. JOB BARNARD, 1306 Rhode Island avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. FRANK W. MONDELL, The Cairo, Washington, D. C., and Newcastle, Wyo.
Miss ELIZA C. TULLOCH, 937 Rhode Island avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
Miss CATHERINE CUSTIS, 912 Fifteenth street NW., Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL RECORDING SECRETARY.

Miss MARTHA N. HOOPER, 1735 New Hampshire avenue, Washington D. C.

NATIONAL CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

Mrs. ELLIS LOGAN 1253 Irving street NW., Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL REGISTRAR.

Mrs. J. B. G. CUSTIS, 912 Fifteenth street NW., Washington, D. C

NATIONAL TREASURER.

Mrs. VIOLET BLAIR JANIN, 12 Lafayette square, Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL HISTORIAN.

Mrs. WALTER ROGERS BEACH, 209 Prospect avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

NATIONAL CHAPLAIN.

Mrs. SAMUEL H. WOODROW, 1308 P street, Washington, D. C.

STATE DIRECTORS.

Alabama—Mrs. RHETT GOODE, 60 St. Emanuel street, Mobile.
Colorado—Mrs. E. E. GRISWOLD, 316 East Huerfano street, Colorado Springs.
Connecticut—Mrs. FREDERICK B. STREET, 629 Chapel street, New Haven. summer address: East Haven.
Delaware—Mrs. GEORGE C. HALL, St. John's Rectory, 2300 Boulevard, Wilmington.
District of Columbia—Mrs. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, "The Columbia," Washington, D. C.
Georgia—Mrs. T. C. PARKER, "Ingleside," Macon.
Illinois—Mrs. FRANK BARKER, Rochelle.
Indiana—Mrs. FRANK FELTER, 58 William street, Huntington.
Kansas—Miss NELLIE B. NICHOL, Alta Vista Farm, Wilder.
Kentucky—Mrs. JOHN A. LARRABEE, 971 Baxter avenue, Louisville.
Massachusetts—Mrs. ALVIN BAILEY, 13 Richardson street, Newton.
Michigan—Mrs. WILLIAM FREDERICK CHURCH, Marshall.
Mississippi—Miss HENRIETTA MITCHELL, Jackson.
Missouri—Mrs. WESTERN BASCOME, 3759 Westminster place, St. Louis.
Montana—Mrs. J. W. MURPHY, 838 West Park street, Butte.
Nebraska—Miss FREDERICA ADA DORLAND, Aurora.
New Hampshire—Mrs. SARAH F. S. DEARBORN, Suncook.
New Jersey—Mrs. AUSTIN H. MCGREGOR, 1066 Broad street, Newark.
Honorary State Director—Mrs. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE, 112 Summit avenue, Jersey City.
New Mexico—Mrs. NETTIE A. ASHENFELTER, Silver City.
New York—Mrs. NELLIS M. RICH, 512 James street, Syracuse.
North Carolina—Mrs. WILLIAM G. DURANT, 712 North College street, Charlotte.

North Dakota—Mrs. SARAH B. LOUNSBERRY, Fargo, and "The Oneonta," Washington, D. C.
Oklahoma—Mrs. SUSIE CHAPMAN WORTHY, 310 West Twelfth street, Oklahoma City.
Oregon—Mrs. FRANCIS JAMES BAILEY, Hotel Nortonia, Portland.
Pennsylvania—Mrs. BENJAMIN THOMPSON, 128 Poplar avenue, Wayne.
Rhode Island—Miss EDITH EDWARDS, St. James Hotel, Woonsocket. Summer address, "Quisisana," East Woonsocket, R. I.
South Carolina—Mrs. HUGH B. BUIST, Rock Hill.
Texas—Mrs. J. C. CANTY, 1117 Avenue I, Galveston.
Washington—Mrs. M. E. P. R. PHELPS, 811 Fourteenth avenue, North, Seattle.
Wisconsin—Mrs. A. J. EIMMERMANN, 376 Twenty-fourth street, Milwaukee.
Wyoming—Mrs. H. B. PATTEN, 314 East Eighteenth street, Cheyenne.

WORK OF LOCAL SOCIETIES, CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ALABAMA.

Virginia Dare Society, of Mobile (Miss Alma Alston, president), holds regular monthly meetings, at each of which some special historical subject is taken up. During the past year the birthdays of Washington and Jefferson were celebrated. The last meeting was a celebration in honor of Admiral Semmes, whose ancestors were among the first colonial settlers.

COLORADO.

James Noble Society, of Colorado Springs, did not hold any meetings until late in the season, owing to the illness of its president, Mrs. F. P. Eldridge, who passed away during the winter of 1908–9.

The society resumed its meetings in January, which have been conducted by the vice-president, Mrs. John Lenox, who was elected president of the national board in April, 1909.

This society contributed funds toward the monument to be erected in memory of Samuel Champlain, in recognition of which each member of the society received a gold medal from the commission for the public celebration of the tercentenary of the discovery of Lake Champlain.

Liberty Bell Society, of Canon City (Mrs. R. G. Arthur, president), is in a flourishing condition, holding meetings regularly once a month. It was organized January 8, 1909, with 17 members. It has held five meetings, and much enthusiasm has been displayed.

CONNECTICUT.

Caroline Marshall Wheelock Society, of Danbury (Mrs. F. M. Smith, president). Owing to the illness of the past president, Miss Griffin, the first meeting of the year did not take place until January 16, 1909. This meeting was held in the historical room of the courthouse, and was opened by the singing of "America." The salute to the flag followed.

On February 22, 1909, at the invitation of Mrs. J. C. Downs, regent of the Mary Wooster Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, the meeting was held at her house, in celebration of Washington's birthday. After the business meeting plans were made for the production of a play, the proceeds of which should be devoted to the procurement of a bronze tablet for the gate of an iron fence which the Daughters of the American Revolution are about to erect around an ancient cemetery in Danbury.

The subsequent meetings were occupied with preparations for the play, "Aladdin and the Wonderful Lamp," which was given by the members in May, 1909, and was a decided success in every way. After paying for the bronze tablet for the cemetery gate, $10 remained for the treasury.

Amos Morris Society, of New Haven (Mrs. Sherman B. Law, president), has held the usual number of meetings for the year October 11, 1908, to October 11, 1909. The members show much interest in their work, and still continue to pay the scholarship of a student at Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.

DELAWARE.

Blue Hen's Chickens Society, of Wilmington (Mrs. Mary Winder Miller, president), has held monthly meetings at the homes of the members. During the year, prizes have been given to the members for essays on patriotic subjects. All meetings are opened with the "Salute to the Flag." On Christmas of 1908 the society gave a treat to the old colored people in the Colored Home, as a memorial to their friend, the late Miss Johnston, this having been one of her most favored charities. The happiness resulting to the recipients was a practical working-out of the sentiment "Peace on earth; good will to men," and this was the banner day of the year.

Funds have been contributed toward the flag to be presented to the battle ship *Delaware* by the Daughters of the American Revolution, to the children's playground, and to the General Smythe monument. The society has also contributed to a fund for providing wooden legs for a poor unfortunate boy, as he may need them, until he is grown.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Capital Society, of Washington (Mrs. J. C. Hausmann, president), has had a very successful year. Twenty new members have been added to its roll, and there is a balance of $8.67 in the treasury. A lawn party was given by the society, May 29, 1909.

Elbertine Burns Van Ness Society, of Washington (Mrs. J. E. Smith, president), held some six meetings during the past winter and

spring, at each of which there was an interesting musical and literary programme rendered by the young members, several of whom give evidence of unusual talent. Two members have moved away from Washington, but two others have been gained. The society's endeavor is to present a paper or selection or other exercises of a patriotic nature at each meeting.

Governor Thomas Wells Society, of Washington (Mrs. Clayton E. Ewing, president), was organized in April, 1908, and has held five meetings. This society was named by Mrs. William Howard Taft, in memory of one of her distinguished ancestors, who was an early colonial governor of Connecticut, and was the author of many of its state laws. Mrs. Taft has taken much personal interest in the society, and the members have presented her with an engraved copy of its charter.

The society has a membership of 36, with a number of papers in preparation. The June meeting was held under the trees in the ellipse south of the White House. The topic was "George Washington." Thirty members were present. The October meeting was held at the home of the president, Mrs. Ewing, and the topic was "The Hudson-Fulton Celebration." Twenty-two members were present. Quotations for roll call were historical places visited during the vacation. Four members had been to the Pacific coast and others to New England and elsewhere. The society presented a potted plant to Mrs. Scott, president-general of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, in recognition of the interest which she has displayed in the society by giving her grandchildren, Scott and Mildred Brownell, as members.

ILLINOIS.

Hickory Grove Society, Rochelle (Mrs. James C. Fesler, president). Each member of this society is expected to give the national-flag salute at roll call, and it is enthusiastically done. The record shows that work along a patriotic line, as the calendar-year work, has been devoted to drawing the flags of different nations and holding flag-guessing contests, in which prizes have been awarded to those correctly guessing the greatest number of flags. One excellent paper was read on "The American Flag; its uses and abuses." On December 3 "Illinois day" was celebrated with the public schools. Prof. C. E. Joiner gave an address on Illinois history, and J. A. Atwood, of Stillman Valley, on "The Battle of Stillman Run." The high school sang "Illinois" and "The Oak and the Violet," a song that grew out of the 52,000 votes cast by the pupils of the public schools throughout the State to decide what should be the state tree and the state flower. A bill was passed at the last session of the legislature declaring the

oak the state tree and the violet the state flower. One meeting was held with the Rochelle Woman's Club.

This society introduced the salute to the national flag in the public school in this place.

Zeally Moss Society, of Peoria (Mrs. Isabelle F. Mansfield, president), has a membership of 24—2 old members having graduated and 2 new members having been received. During the year six meetings were held at the home of members, with an average attendance of 22. Special programmes were prepared for Washington's Birthday and for Flag Day.

With the exception of the president, the officers of the society are chosen from among the children. Originally, only children of Daughters of the American Revolution were received into the society; but at the January meeting the children voted to admit all those who are eligible under the constitution of the National Society.

INDIANA.

Samuel Huntington Society, of Huntington (Mrs. Frank Felter, president), was organized February 26, 1909, with 31 members. On March 8 a reception was given to Capt. Richmond P. Hobson.

On April 11, death claimed the acting president, Miss Mary Louise Kenower. The office of acting president was created by Mrs. Felter, the organizer of the society, who deemed it advisable that one of the children should act as such, and Miss Kenower was elected as the first incumbent. Her early death was a sad blow to the society.

The meetings are held on the first Friday of each month. The members are now studying "The Story of the Flag," which, with some entertaining story of historic value and some patriotic music, forms the programme.

The society gave a reception to the state conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The visitors seemed deeply interested and many of them declared their purpose to organize Societies in connection with their own chapters.

Fort Steuben Society, of Jeffersonville (Mrs. Nathan Sparks, president), has a membership of 20. Meetings are held once a month from October to June, inclusive. The study was "Our Flag." Various topics were "The Colonial Flags," "The Betsy Ross Flag," "The Star Spangled Banner," "Our Flag at Sea," "The Various Flags of the American Revolution" (including signal flags), "The Meaning of our Flag," "Flag Heroes," "The Use and Misuse of our Flag."

No independent work was undertaken by the society, but it took part in all the public work of the mother chapter, "Ann Rogers Clark" Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, particularly decorating the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, on Memorial Day, with flowers and flags.

IOWA.

Rebecca Bates Society, of Marshalltown (Mrs. William Beckford Kibbey, president). Since the reorganization in February, 1908, five members have been transferred to the "Spinning Wheel Chapter," D. A. R., under whose auspices the society is conducted. This year $10 were contributed by the society toward the children's room in Memorial Continental Hall.

The annual picnic was held in September. Appropriate to a day in the woods, about 50 questions were asked on the "North American Indian" and "Early Settlers," and a surprising number of correct answers were given by the children.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Signal Lantern Society, of Newtonville (Mrs. Edward J. Cox, president). There have been enrolled on the membership list 57 children. The present number of active members is 51; 4 members have resigned and 2 are deceased.

The regular meetings are held on the third Saturday in each month from October to May, inclusive—the latter being the annual meeting. The average attendance is about 20. In May, 1908, the society gave an entertainment netting $54, and in May, 1909, it gave another similar entertainment which netted $45.85. The society contributed the sum of $55 to the "Paul Revere Association," with which the windows in the living room of "Paul Revere House" were restored. It also donated to Miss Berry's school in Rome, Ga., $50, to be paid in four installments of $12.50 each, payable annually.

The March meeting of 1909 was held at the "Paul Revere House" in North Square, Boston, when its gift was presented. Five hundred printed postals and a yearbook containing a new set of by-laws, were printed at an expense of about $15.

The society holds $50 as a sinking fund, and in addition to this, it has in its treasury at the present time about $45.

NEW JERSEY.

Nathan Hale Society, of Bound Brook (Mrs. Charles Thomas, president). Five new members have been admitted, making the total membership 26. Six regular meetings have been held during the year. On February 3, 1909, at the expense of the society, the Rev. Mr. Rose, of Newark, N. J., gave his well-known stereopticon lecture on "Paul Jones," in the assembly room of Lafayette School at Bound Brook.

It has been the custom of this society to include a limited number of so-called "associates," i. e., children unable to trace such lineage

as to entitle them to full and regular membership. These, however, share in all the privileges of the local society. At present there are nine such "associates," and there are always numerous applications for admission as such.

The subject of the study at one of the meetings was the case of Philip Spencer, the boy who was cruelly hanged in 1846, on board of the United States brig *Somers*. The matter was brought up in a purely patriotic spirit, in the attempt to discover, if possible, why there is in history no mention made of this boy, who was the son of the then Secretary of War, and in an effort to bring the occurrence to public attention to the end that justice may be rendered to his memory.

NEW MEXICO.

Martha Washington Society, Silver City (Mrs. Annette Ford Kinyon, president), was organized in 1906, but was in rather a quiescent condition until September, 1908. Active work was then commenced by the appointment of officers and the arranging for a series of social meetings to be held during the seasons of 1908 and 1909. The former were held at the homes of members, while the dances later were given in public halls—a small admission fee being charged. The funds thus realized, together with the profits of a candy booth conducted at a bazaar, aggregated quite a sum which was deposited in the bank at the end of the working year.

In December, old toys were collected and dolls were dressed, so that each member could remember some poor child who would otherwise have absolutely no "Christmas." The children entered into this work with enthusiasm, and, although the list of beneficiaries was a long one, every poor child in the city received some gift.

In March, 1909, $25 was sent to Washington as a contribution toward the furnishing of the children's room in Continental Hall. In that month it was also decided to furnish a room and establish a separate fund for the maintenance of a child's bed in one of the local hospitals. The society is also raising a fund for a fountain to be placed in the park, the property of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The society has a satin hand-made flag, and a gavel of historic wood, both presented by the state director, Mrs. Ashenfelter.

In April, 1909, after the meeting of the Continental Congress, the society was the recipient of the silver loving cup presented by the national historian, Mrs. Walter Rogers Beach. The cup stands 11 inches high, is in simple colonial style and shape, and, with its artistic engraving, is a most beautiful piece of silver. On one of its sides are engraved the words: "To the Martha Washington Society, of Silver City, N. Mex., for the largest contribution during the year for the

children's room, Memorial Continental Hall, April 19, 1909." And on the other side are the words: "Presented by Mrs. Walter Rogers Beach, historian national society, Children of the American Revolution."

NEW YORK.

Canajoharie Society, of Canajoharie (Mrs. Charles W. Campbell, president), has held eight meetings, which are generally historic.

The February meeting was held with the Daughters of the American Revolution. A Zobo flag drill was given by the members—the boys and girls wearing the national colors, and each carrying a flag, and all marching to music consisting of national airs. Lincoln's favorite poem, "Oh, Why Should the Spirit of Mortal be Proud?" and his Gettysburg speech were given. There are 20 members, who are divided into committees for each meeting.

Colonel Bruyn Society, of Kingston (Mrs. W. N. Fessenden, president), has held regular meetings during the year ending October 11, 1909. A colonial bazaar was held last March, at which $100 was cleared. Half of this was given to the Wiltwyck Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, as a contribution for their chapter house, and the other half was used for the purchase of a flag and flag pole for the Kingston City Library. In June, three prizes were given for the best examination papers on American history. Similar prizes have been given for six years past, and the superintendent of schools assures the society that they have certainly stimulated interest in the study of American history.

Numerically, the society is not increasing, as so many members are reaching the age limit; but 14 new members have been added to the roll.

Isaac Van Weart Society, of Brooklyn (Mrs. John P. Underwood, president). The subject of the meetings for last year was "Our Ancestors." The last meeting was held on Flag Day, after which the meetings for the year were discontinued owing to the illness of the president.

Nathan Beman Society, of Plattsburg (Mrs. Charles J. Vert, president). This society was organized March 26, 1909, with 29 charter members. The membership has increased to 42, and the society has been divided into senior and junior branches. Several meetings of each branch were held last season. The meetings of the present winter were begun in October with a supper at the house of the president, at which time committees were appointed and the work of the year was mapped out. The juniors were to meet once in six weeks and the seniors every month, their study to be, "Our National Charges; the American Indian."

Robert Morris Society, of Batavia (Mrs. Raymond M. Walker, president), was organized November 27, 1908, with 44 charter members. Three meetings have been held. At the February meeting each child read a paragraph from a condensed article on "The Life of Washington." On Decoration Day the children marched to the cemetery and decorated the graves of six Revolutionary soldiers.

Schuyler Society, of Albany (Mrs. A. E. Hoyt, president), has just entered upon another prosperous year. Miss Helen A. Winne, former president, resigned, and Mrs. A. E. Hoyt was elected president May 13, 1909. A most interesting little book has been published by the Schuyler Society (compiled by Miss Winne), entitled, "Leading Events of the Revolution, Arranged by Months." This book was issued January 6, 1909.

There were 33 members, 3 of whom have been lost by transfer to the Daughters of the American Revolution and 4 have resigned.

RHODE ISLAND.

Joseph Bucklin Society, of Providence (Miss Huldah C. Smith, president). During the past year only one meeting has been held, owing to the change of presidents, the former president, Mrs. Thomas W. Aldrich, having resigned after an incumbency of four years. She left the society in excellent condition, and still takes much interest in its welfare. The one meeting held took the form of a reception to Miss Edwards, the new state director, and was well attended.

The society has a membership of 50 and is very flourishing. A contribution has been made to the Lincoln Home fund.

Samuel Ward Society, of Westerly (Mrs. John P. Randall, president), has a membership of 15 girls and 12 boys—total 27. One application for membership has been made within the year. Two meetings have been held and were well attended. Local history and honoring the flag have been the subjects of the meetings.

VIRGINIA.

Charles Lynch Society, of Lynchburg (Mrs. A. H. Leys, president), is not quite a year old, but it has a membership of 34, and great interest is shown by the children.

WISCONSIN.

Fond du Lac Society, of Fond du Lac (Mrs. Edward J. Huber, president). In October this society won the spoon presented by the state director to that society in the State which made the greatest gain in membership from October, 1907, to October, 1908. The annual elec-

tion of officers was held at the first meeting, the president being reappointed for two years. Meetings were held regularly, with a good attendance. There is an auxiliary society of four members, who are among our best workers. The programme for each month included stories, papers, and recitations appropriate to some historical event of that month. In February there was a fine Washington and Lincoln programme rendered. At Christmastide a Christmas tree was presented to the wards at St. Agnes Hospital, when Christmas carols were sung and cards were presented to the inmates.

Flag Day was celebrated with the annual picnic. Once in each month flowers have been taken to some invalid.

Old Glory, Junior, Society, of Lake Mills (Mrs. George H. Bruns, president), has eight members. Meetings are held regularly, and there is always an interesting patriotic programme, with music, readings, and games. At the present time the society is without a president.

George Rogers Clarke Society, of Milwaukee (Mrs. Guy Lindow, president), has a membership of 35 children, from 5 to 19 years of age.

From October, 1908, to January, 1909, no meetings were held, the society being without a president. During the remainder of the year meetings were held once a month at the homes of Daughters of the American Revolution.

Meetings are always opened by the singing of the national hymn and a short business meeting is followed by patriotic games, the prizes for which (a silk American flag) is presented to the children by the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. It is the desire that each child shall win one of these prizes. At one of the meetings picture books were made for the orphan asylum.

One of the past presidents of the society offered to present a badge of the society as a prize to the child most regular in attendance from January to June. Five of the children won and received such prizes, they having attended every meeting.

The society, having gained the greatest number of new members of any society in the State of Wisconsin, won a silver spoon presented by the state director.

CUBA.

Cuba Society, of Vedado, Habana (Miss Mary Springer, president). Owing to the absence of members in the United States, no active work has been accomplished by this society beyond keeping alive love of country and endeavoring to maintain the noble principles of our forefathers. At the meeting held at the residence of the president the salute to the flag was given by the children.

INDEX.

A.

Page.

Abbott, Mrs. Charles Clemence 18, 53
Abi Humaston Chapter, Connecticut 60
Abiah Folger Franklin Chapter, Massachusetts 82
Abigail Adams Chapter, Iowa 75
Abigail Batcheller Chapter, Massachusetts 82
Adirondack Chapter, New York 100
Agnes Woodson Chapter, Texas 124
Alabama chapters, work of 54
Alabama, work of C. A. R. in 145
Albemarle Chapter, Virginia 133
Aldrich, Mrs. James Herman 32
Aldrich, Mrs. Thomas W. 152
Alexander Macomb Chapter, Michigan 90
Alexander, Mrs., Charles W 31, 46
Algonquin Chapter, Michigan 90
Allen, Mrs. Mary Ferry 19, 53
Alston, Miss Alma 145
American Chapter, District of Columbia 68
American Monthly Magazine 38, 47, 114
Ames, Mrs. John C 53
Amor Patriæ Chapter, Illinois 72
Amos Morris Society, C. A. R. Connecticut 146
Andrew Carruthers Chapter, Texas 125
Andrew Jackson Chapter, Alabama 54
Andrews, Prof. E. F 31
Ann Haynes Chapter, Missouri 93
Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, Indiana 75, 148
Ann Story Chapter, Vermont 126
Anna Stickney Chapter, New Hampshire 96
Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Connecticut 61
Anne Adams Tuffts Chapter, Massachusetts 82
Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter, Connecticut 60
Anne Helm Chapter, Missouri 94
Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter, Connecticut 61
Arizona chapters, work of 55
Arkansas Valley Chapter, Colorado 57
Arkansas chapters, work of 55
Army and Navy Chapter, District of Columbia 69
Arthur, Mrs. R. G 145
Ashenfelter, Mrs. Nettie A 142
Ashuelot Chapter, New Hampshire 96

Page.
Assistant Historian General, report of 37
Astenrogen Chapter, New York 100
Atchison Chapter, Kansas 77
Atlanta Chapter, Georgia 70
Attleboro Chapter, Massachusetts 83
Auditing Committee, report of 36
Augusta, British frigate 31
Aurantia Chapter, California 56
Avery, Col. Elroy M 30, 47

B.

Bailey, Mrs. Alvin 142
Bailey, Mrs. Francis James 143
Baird, Mrs. George V 141
Barber, Mrs. A. L 141
Barkalow, Mrs. Sidney B 18
Barker, Mrs. Frank 142
Barnard, Mrs. Job 142
Barrow, Mrs. John 53
Bascome, Mrs. Western 143
Bates, J. E 36
Bates, Mrs. Theodore C 15, 87
Battle Pass Chapter, New York 100
Beach, Mrs. Walter Rogers 142, 150
Bedle, Mrs. Althea Randolph 142
Bellefonte Chapter, Pennsylvania 114
Belmont Hall 68
Beloit Chapter, Wisconsin 136
Benjamin Franklin Chapter, Mexico 138
Benjamin Prescott Chapter, New York 101
Benning, Miss Anna C 17
Bennington Chapter, Vermont 126
Bergen Chapter, New Jersey 98
Berks County Chapter, Pennsylvania 114
Betsy Ross Chapter, Massachusetts 83
Betty Allen Chapter, Massachusetts 83
Beverly Manor Chapter, Virginia 133
Bienville Chapter, Alabama 54
Big Rapids Chapter, Michigan 91
Blooming Grove Chapter, New York 101
Bloomington Chapter, Indiana 73
Blue Hen's Chicken Society, C. A. R., Delaware 146
Blue Ridge Chapter, Virginia 133
Bond, Mrs. Frank 141
Boston Tea Party Chapter, Massachusetts 83
Boudinot Chapter, New Jersey 98
Bowron, Mrs. Henry S. (Elizabeth M.) 5, 16, 40, 47, 134
Boynton, Mrs. H. V 16
Boynton, Mrs. Helen M 19
Brattleboro Chapter, Vermont 127
Bratton, Mrs. Robert Moultrie 18, 53
Brayton, Mrs. James P 17, 53
Brill, Mrs. Hascal R 17

Page.
Bristol Chapter, Rhode Island 121
Broad Seal Chapter, New Jersey 98
Brown, Mrs. Frederick C 16
Bruns, Mrs. George H 153
Bryan, Mrs. Charles B 47
Buel, Mrs. John Laidlaw 16, 53
Buffalo Chapter, New York 101
Buist, Mrs. Hugh B 143
Bunker Hill Chapter, Massachusetts 84
Buntin Chapter, New Hampshire 96
Burdick, Mrs. George N 18
Burnham tavern 80
Burrows, Mrs. Julius C 141
Bushnell, Mrs. Drayton W 15

C.

Cabell, Mrs. Mary V. E 19
Cache La Poudre Chapter, Colorado 57
California Chapter, California 56
California chapters, work of 56
Campbell Chapter, Tennessee 123
Campbell, Mrs. Charles W 151
Campbell, Mrs. John 47
Camp Middlebrook Chapter, New Jersey 98
Canajoharie Society, C. A. R., New York 151
Canton Chapter, Ohio 111
Canty, Mrs. J. C 143
Capital Society, C. A. R., District of Columbia 146
Captain Job Knapp Chapter, Massachusetts 84
Captain John Bacon Chapter, Alabama 54
Captain John Pulling Chapter, Massachusetts 84
Captain Robert Nichols Chapter, New York 102
Caroline Marshall Weelock Society, C. A. R., Connecticut 145
Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indiana 73
Carpenter, Mrs. Robert P 18
Carr, Mr. John Foster 60
Cateechee Chapter, South Carolina 122
Catherine Schuyler Chapter, New York 102
Caughnawaga Chapter, New York 102
Cedar Falls Chapter, Iowa 75
Centennial State Chapter, Colorado 58
Chamberlain, Mrs. H. S 15
Charles Lynch Society, C. A. R., Virginia 152
Chemung Chapter, New York 103
Chenault, Mrs. C. D 17, 53
Cherokee Chapter, Alabama 54
Cherry Valley Chapter, New York 103
Chester County Chapter, Pennsylvania 115
Cheyenne Chapter, Wyoming 138
Chicago Chapter, Illinois 72
Chickamauga Chapter, Tennessee 123
Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, Massachusetts 84
Child Labor committee, report of 41

Page.
Children of the American Revolution:
Officers of ... 141
Work of local societies ... 145
Children of the Republic committee, report of ... 38
Christopher, Mrs. John G ... 17
Church, Mrs. William Frederick ... 142
Cincinnati Chapter, Ohio ... 111
Clark, Mrs. A. Howard ... 19
Clark, Mrs. D. F ... 17
Clean Drinking Manor ... 81
Clinton Chapter, Iowa ... 75
Coburn, Miss Louise Helen ... 53
Colbert Chapter, Alabama ... 54
Colonel Bruyn Society C. A. R., New York ... 151
Colonel Dummer Sewall Chapter, Maine ... 79
Colonel George Moffett Chapter, Texas ... 124
Colonel Haslet Chapter, Delaware ... 68
Colonel Henshaw Chapter, Massachusetts ... 84
Colonel Israel Angell Chapter, New York ... 103
Colonel John Green Chapter, Kentucky ... 78
Colonel Jonathan Bayard Smith Chapter, Ohio ... 111
Colonel Jonathan Pettibone Chapter, Missouri ... 94
Colonel Loammi Balwin Chapter, Massachusetts ... 84
Colonel Lowrey Chapter, New Jersey ... 99
Colonel Martin Pickett Chapter, Arkansas ... 55
Colonel Thomas Gardner Chapter, Massachusetts ... 84
Colonel Thomas Lothrop Chapter, Massachusetts ... 84
Colonel Timothy Bigelow Chapter, Massachusetts ... 85
Cole, jr., Mrs. Nathan ... 16
Colonial Chapter, Minnesota ... 92
Colonial Daughters Chapter, Maine ... 79
Colorado chapters, work of ... 57
Colorado Chapter, Colorado ... 58
Colorado, work of C. A. R. in ... 145
Columbia Chapter, District of Columbia ... 69
Columbus Chapter, Ohio ... 111
Committee of Safety Chapter, Massachusetts ... 85
Connecticut chapters, work of ... 60
Connecticut, work of C. A. R. in ... 145
Conrad Weiser Chapter, Pennsylvania ... 115
Conservation committee, report of ... 40
Continental Chapter, District of Columbia ... 30, 69
Continental Dames Chapter, District of Columbia ... 30, 69
Contributions to Memorial Continental Hall ... 54
Corresponding secretary, general report of ... 32
Cox, Mrs. Edward J ... 149
Cradle of Liberty Chapter, Indiana ... 74
Credit Island Battleground ... 75
Credential committee, report of ... 32
Creighton, Mr. Chas. A ... 17
Crown Point Road ... 127
Cresap Chapter, Maryland ... 81
Cuba Chapters, work of ... 138

Page.
Cuba Society, C. A. R., Cuba 154
Cuba, work of C. A. R. in 153
Cumberland Chapter, Tennessee 123
Cumberland County Chapter, Pennsylvania 115
Cummins, Mrs. Albert Baird 141
Cusick Society, C. A. R., New York 108
Custis, Miss Catherine 142
Custis, Mrs. J. B. G 142

D.

Daggett House 121
Daniel Boone Chapter, Iowa 75
Daniel Morgan Chapter, South Carolina 122
Darwin, Mrs. Charles C 47, 142
Dean Winthrop Chapter, Massachusetts 85
Dearborn, Mrs. Sarah, F. S 142
Deborah Avery Putnam Chapter, Connecticut 61
Deborah Champion Chapter, New York 103
Deborah Sampson Chapter, Massachusetts 85
Deborah Wheelock Chapter, Massachusetts 85
Desecration of the Flag committee, report of 43, 56
Deere, Mrs. Charles H 15
Delafield, Mrs. Wallace 15, 47
Delaware chapters, work of 68
Delaware, work of C. A. R. in 146
Deming, Mrs. Robert O 17
Denver Chapter, Colorado 59
Desha, Miss Mary 19
De Shon Chapter, Iowa 75
Dial Rock Chapter, Pennsylvania 115
Dinwiddie, Mrs. John Lee 17, 53
District of Columbia Chapter, work of 68
District of Columbia, work of C. A. R. in 146
Dixon Chapter, Illinois 72
Dolly Madison Chapter, District of Columbia 69
Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, Ohio 111
Dorland, Miss Frederica Ada 142
Dorothy Brewer Chapter, Massachusetts 86
Dorothy Q. Chapter, Indiana 75
Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter, Massachusetts 86
Dorothy Ripley Chapter, Connecticut 61
Downs, Mrs. J. C 146
Draper, Mrs. Belle Merrill 41
Draper, Mrs. Amos G 16
Drinking Fountain 63
Du Bois, Mrs. Frederick T 141
Dubuque Chapter, Iowa 76
Dunning, Mrs. James G 17, 53
Durant, Mrs. William G 142

E.

Eagle Rock Chapter, New Jersey 99
Earnest, Mrs. John Paul 16
Edmonston, Mrs. R. H 19, 53

Page.
Edward Buncombe Chapter, North Carolina ... 110
Edwards, Miss Edith ... 143
Eimmermann, Mrs. A. J ... 143
Elbertine Burns Van Ness Society, C. A. R., District of Columbia ... 146
Eldridge, Mrs. F. P ... 145
Election of officers, National Society ... 46
Elgin Chapter, Illinois ... 72
Ellen I. Sanger Chapter, New Hampshire ... 96
Ellsworth Homestead ... 60
Elijah Clarke Chapter, Georgia ... 70
Elizabeth Benton Chapter, Missouri ... 94
Elizabeth Clarke Hull Chapter, Connecticut ... 61
Elizabeth Cook Chapter, Delaware ... 68
Elizabeth Jackson Chapter, District of Columbia ... 69
Elizabeth Ludington Hagans Chapter, West Virginia ... 136
Elizabeth Maxwell Steele Chapter, North Carolina ... 110
Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Connecticut ... 61
Elizabeth Ross Chapter, Iowa ... 76
Elizabeth Schuyler Hamilton Chapter, Michigan ... 91
Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter, Ohio ... 111
Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, Maine ... 79
Elsa Cilley Chapter, New Hampshire ... 97
Emily Nelson Chapter, District of Columbia ... 69
Emma Hart Willard Chapter, Connecticut ... 62
Estey, Mrs. Julius J ... 19
Esther Reed Chapter, Washington ... 135
Esther Stanley Chapter, Connecticut ... 63
Ethan Allen Chapter, Vermont ... 127
Etowah Chapter, Georgia ... 71
Everett's Birthplace, Edward ... 84
Eunice Baldwin Chapter, New Hampshire ... 97
Eunice Farnsworth Chapter, Maine ... 80
Eunice Sterling Chapter, Kansas ... 77
Eutaw Chapter, South Carolina ... 122
Ewing, Mrs. Clayton E ... 147
Exeter Chapter, New Hampshire ... 97

F.

Fairbanks, Mrs. Charles W ... 19
Fairfax County Chapter, Virginia ... 133
Faith Trumbull Chapter, Connecticut ... 63
Faneuil Hall Chapter, Massachusetts ... 80
Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Connecticut ... 63
Felter, Mrs. Frank ... 142, 148
Fergus Falls Chapter, Minnesota ... 91
Fesler, Mrs. James C ... 147
Fessenden, Mrs. W. N ... 151
Fethers, Mrs. Ogden H ... 19, 53
Fielding Lewis Chapter, Georgia ... 7
First Line of Defense ... 10
First Trading Post ... 9
Fitchburg Chapter, Massachusetts ... 8
Flag House Chapter, Pennsylvania ... 2
Fond du Lac Chapter, Wisconsin ... 13

Page.
Fond du Lac Society, C. A. R., Wisconsin 152
Fort Atkinson Chapter, Wisconsin 137
Fort Augusta 120
Fort Dearborn Chapter, Illinois 72
Fort Findlay Chapter, Ohio 112
Fort George 103
Fort Greene Chapter, New York 103
Fort Griswold 93
Fort Kearney Chapter, Nebraska 95
Fort Madison 76
Fort Massachusetts Chapter, Massachusetts 86
Fort Morgan Chapter, Colorado 57
Fort McArthur Chapter, Ohio 112
Fort McClure Chapter, Pennsylvania 116
Fort McHenry 44
Fort Nelson Chapter, Virginia 133
Fort Oswego Chapter, New York 103
Fort Plain Chapter, New York 104
Fort Rensselaer Chapter, New York 104
Fort Seneca 111
Fort Steuben Society, C. A. R., Illinois 148
Foster, Mrs. J. Ellen 42
Foster, Mrs. John W 19, 23, 141
Fowler, Mrs. James M 47, 74
Fowler Chapter, Indiana 74
Fox, Mrs. Jessamine Lee 18, 53
Framingham Chapter, Massachusetts 86
Francis Marion Chapter, Alabama 54
Francis Vigo Chapter, Indiana 74
Frederick William Gray Chapter, Alabama 54
Fyfe, Mrs. Richard H 17

G.

Gadsby, Mrs. J. Eakin 16
Gansevoort Chapter, New York 104
Gaviota Chapter, California 56
Geer, Mrs. A. C 19
General Andrew Pickens Chapter, South Carolina 121
General Arthur St. Clair Chapter, Indiana 74
General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, Massachusetts 86
General Ebenezer Learned Chapter, Massachusetts 87
General Evan Shelby Chapter, Kentucky 78
General Frelinghuysen Chapter, New Jersey 99
General John Stark Chapter, Illinois 72
General Joseph Winston Chapter, North Carolina 110
General Knox Chapter, Maine 80
General Lafayette Chapter, New Jersey 99
General Lewis Morris Chapter, Vermont 127
General Marion Chapter, Colorado 59
General Nathaniel Greene Chapter, Rhode Island 121
General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter, New York 104
General Richard Montgomery Chapter, New York 105
General Richardson Chapter, Michigan 91

Page.
General Samuel Hopkins Chapter, Kentucky 78
General Smallwood Chapter, Maryland 81
General Sumter Chapter, Alabama 55
George Clinton Chapter, Ohio 112
George Clymer Chapter, Pennsylvania 116
George Rogers Clark Chapter, Illinois 73
George Rogers Clark Society, C. A. R., Wisconsin 153
George Taylor Chapter, Pennnsylvania 116
George Washington Chapter, Texas 125
Georgia chapters, work of 70
Germantown Chapter, Pennsylvania 116
Gettysburg Chapter, Pennsylvania 116
Godfrey, Mrs. P. W 53
Goode, Mrs. Rhett 16, 142
Gove, Mrs. David A 53
Governor Thomas Wells Society, C. A. R., District of Columbia 147
Granite Chapter, New Hampshire 97
Granville Chapter, Ohio 112
Great Crossings Chapter, Pennsylvania 116
Greeley, Mrs. Adolphus W 141
Green, Mrs. Bernard 23
Greene, Mrs. Merritt 17
Green, Mrs. Samuel McK 18, 53
Green Woods Chapter, Connecticut 63
Gregory, Mrs. Edwin C 47
Greysolon du Lhut Chapter, Minnesota 92
Griswold, Mrs. E. E 142
Guernsey, Mrs. George T 53
Guthrie Center Chapter, Iowa 76
Guthrie, Mrs. William A 17

H.

Habersham's, Jos., historical collection 71
Haddonfield Chapter, New Jersey 99
Hall, Mrs. George C 142
Hand's Cove Chapter, Vermont 128
Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter, Connecticut 63
Hannah Clarke Chapter, Georgia 71
Hannah Goddard Chapter, Massachusetts 87
Hannah Jameson Chapter, Kansas 77
Hannah Tracy Grant Chapter, Michigan 91
Hannah Weston Chapter, Maine 80
Hannah Winthrop Chapter, Massachusetts 87
Hannah Woodruff Chapter, Connecticut 63
Harding, Bishop 23
Hardy, Mrs. Sallie Marshall 15
Harnit, Miss Fanny 18
Harrisburg Chapter, Pennsylvania 116
Harrison, Mrs. Caroline Scott 23, 31
Harper, Mrs. William W 19
Hart Chapter, Kentucky 78
Hausmann, J. C 146
Havana Chapter, Cuba 138

Page.
Hayman, Mrs. Martha Knox 16
Henry Laurens Chapter, South Carolina 122
Hetuck Chapter, Ohio 112
Hickory Grove Society, C. A. R., Illinois 147
Hickox, Mrs. Chas. V 17
Hillsborough Pound 97
Historian-General, report of 37
Hobart Chapter, Oklahoma 114
Hobkirk Hill Chapter, South Carolina 122
Hobson, Capt. Richmond Pearson 93, 148
Hodgkins, Mrs. Howard L 17
Hogg, Mrs. Julia K 19
Honorary officers 19
Hooper, Miss Martha N 142
Hoover, Mrs. Lula R 47
Horton, Mrs. John Miller 141
Howard, Mrs. E. S. Washington 141
Howell, Mrs. W. B 104
Hoyt, Mrs. A. E 152
Hubbard, Mrs. A. S 141
Huber, Mrs. Edward J 152
Hudson-Fulton celebration 47
Hughes, Mrs. James Francis 18
Hull, Elizabeth Clark 61
Hungerford's tavern 70, 73, 81, 82

I.

Idaho chapters, work of 72
Illini Chapter, Illinois 73
Illinois chapters, work of 72
Illinois, work of C. A. R. in 147
Independence Hall Chapter, Pennsylvania 116
Indiana chapters, work of 73
Indiana, work of C. A. R. in 148
Indianapolis Chapter, Indiana 74
Interchangeable Bureau committee, report of 40
Iowa chapters, work of 75
Iowa, work of C. A. R. in 149
Irion, Mrs. Charles W 17
Isaac Van Buskirk Chapter, Indiana 74
Isaac Van Weart Society, C. A. R., New York 151

J.

Jackson Madison Chapter, Tennessee 124
Jacques Laramie Chapter, Wyoming 138
Jamaica Plain 88
James Lawrence Club 73
James Noble Society, C. A. R., Colorado 145
James Wood Chapter, West Virginia 136
Jamison, Mrs. Samuel W 19, 53
Jane McCrea Chapter, New York 105
Jane Randolph Jefferson Chapter, Missouri 94
Janesville Chapter, Wisconsin 137
Janet Montgomery Chapter, Maryland 81

Page.
Janin, Mrs. Violet Blair 142
Jean Espy Chapter, Iowa 76
Jemima Alexander Sharp Chapter, Missouri 94
Jemima Johnson Chapter, Kentucky 78
Jersey Blue Chapter, New Jersey 99
Johanna Aspinwall Chapter, Massachusetts 87
John Bell Chapter, Wisconsin 137
John Cochran Chapter, Maine 80
John Fitch Chapter, Kentucky 78
John Hancock Chapter, Massachusetts 87
John Hart Chapter, West Virginia 136
John Marshall Hardy Chapter, Kentucky 30
John McAlmont Chapter, Arkansas 55
John Paul Chapter, Indiana 75
John Paul Jones Chapter, Massachusetts 87
John Paul Jones, obsequies of 45
John Sevier Chapter, Tennessee 124
John Wade Keyes Chapter, Alabama 55
Johnson, Mrs. Chas. F 17
Johnson, Miss Eleanor Murdock 17
Johns, Miss Ruth Emma 17
Johnstown Chapter, New York 106
John Wallace Chapter, Indiana 74
Jonathan Dayton Chapter, Ohio 112
Jones, Mrs. Egbert R 15
Joplin Chapter, Missouri 94
Joseph Bucklin Society, C. A. R., Rhode Island 152
Joseph Habersham Chapter, Georgia 11
Judea Chapter, Connecticut 64
Judge Lynn Chapter, District of Columbia 69
Jusserand, M 23, 28, 48

K.

Kanestio Valley Chapter, New York 106
Kansas chapters, work of 77
Katherine Gaylord Chapter, Connecticut 64
Keim, Mrs. De B. Randolph 19, 30
Kempster, Mrs. Frances Saunders 43
Kendall, Mrs. A. A 15
Kenosha Chapter, Wisconsin 137
Kenower, Mrs. Mary Louise 148
Keskeskick Chapter, New York 106
Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter, Kentucky 78
Kentucky chapters, work of 78
Key, Francis Scott 27, 46
Kibbey, Mrs. William Beckford 149
King's Dock 79
King's Mountain Chapter, South Carolina 122
Kinney, Mrs. Sara Thompson 16
Kinyon, Mrs. Annette F 150
Knott, Mrs. R. Leo 19
Knox, Capt. Samuel 30
Koussinoc Chapter, Maine 80
Kuhn, Mrs. Albert H 19

L.

	Page.
La Crosse Chapter, Wisconsin	137
Lady Washington Chapter, Texas	125
Laird, Mrs. Frederick Jewell	16, 28, 53
Lake Dunmore Chapter, Vermont	129
Lake, Miss Harriet Isadora	17, 53
Lake St. Catherine Chapter, Vermont	129
Lansing Chapter, Michigan	91
La Puetro Del Oro Chapter, California	56
Larrabee, Mrs. John A	142
Law, Mrs. Sherman B	146
Lawrence Chapter, Pennsylvania	116
Lebanon Chapter, Pennsylvania	116
Lenox, Mrs. John	145
Letter of submittal	5
Letter of transmittal	3
Letton, Mrs. Charles B	18
Lewis Chapter, Alabama	55
Lewis Clarke Chapter, Nebraska	95
Lexington Chapter, Massachusetts	87
Leys, Mrs. A. H	152
Libbey, Mrs. William	53
Liberty Chapter, New Hampshire	97
Liberty Bell Chapter, North Carolina	111
Liberty Bell Chapter, Pennsylvania	116
Liberty Bell Society, C. A. R., Colorado	145
Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, Alabama	55
Lincoln, Abraham, one hundredth anniversary of the birth of	48
Lincoln Chapter, Illinois	73
Lindsay, Mrs. William	19
Lindow, Mrs. Guy	153
Lippitt, Mrs. Charles Warren	18, 53
Little Plain	63
Little Rock Chapter, Arkansas	55
Livingston Manor Chapter, District of Columbia	69
Lloyd, Mrs. John	16
Lockwood, Mrs. Mary S	19, 142
Logan, Mrs. Ellis	142
Lord, Mrs. Clarence J	19
Lothrop, Mrs. Daniel	141
Louisa Adams Chapter, District of Columbia	69
Louisa St. Clair Chapter, Michigan	91
Louisiana chapters, work of	79
Lounsberry, Mrs. Sarah B	143
Lowville Chapter, New York	106
Loyhed, Mrs. Edgar H	17, 53
Lucinda Hinsdale Stone Chapter, Michigan	91
Lucretia Leffingwell Chapter, Illinois	73
Lucretia Shaw Chapter, Connecticut	64
Lucy Fletcher Chapter, Vermont	129
Lucy Holcombe Chapter, District of Columbia	69
Lucy Jackson Chapter, Massachusetts	87
Lucy Knox Chapter, Massachusetts	88

Page.
Luther Reeve Chapter, Ohio ... 112
Lycoming Chapter, Pennsylvania ... 118
Lydia Cobb Chapter, Massachusetts ... 88
Lydia Darrah Chapter, Massachusetts ... 88
Lynchburg Chapter, Virginia ... 133

M.

Mahoney, Mrs. James M ... 53
Mahwenawasigh Chapter, New York ... 106
Main, Mrs. Charlotte Emerson ... 15
Main, Mrs. Herschell B ... 142
Maine chapters, work of ... 79
Manitou Chapter, Indiana ... 74
Manning, Mrs. Daniel ... 19
Mansfield, Mrs. Isabelle F ... 148
Marcia Burns Chapter, District of Columbia ... 70
Margaret Holmes Chapter, Nebraska ... 95
Margaret Goffe Moore Chapter, Maine ... 80
Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, Virginia ... 134
Margaret Whetten Chapter, District of Columbia ... 70
Margery Sullivan Chapter, New Hampshire ... 97
Maricopa Chapter, Arizona ... 55
Marie Theresa Cadillac Chapter, Michigan ... 91
Marquette Chapter, Michigan ... 91
Marquis de Lafayette Chapter, Vermont ... 130
Marsh, Mrs. George ... 141
Marshfield Chapter, Wisconsin ... 137
Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter, Connecticut ... 64
Martha Washington Chapter, Iowa ... 76
Martha Washington Society, C. A. R., New Mexico ... 150
Martha Wayles Jefferson Chapter, Alabama ... 55
Martha's Vineyard Chapter, Massachusetts ... 88
Mary Baker Allen Chapter, Vermont ... 130
Mary Ball Chapter, Washington ... 135
Mary Bartlett Chapter, District of Columbia ... 70
Mary Brewster Chapter, Iowa ... 76
Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, Connecticut ... 64
Mary Draper Chapter, Massachusetts ... 88
Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, Connecticut ... 64
Mary Fuller Percival Chapter, Arkansas ... 55
Maryland chapters, work of ... 81
Mary Marshall Chapter, Michigan ... 91
Mary Mattoon Chapter, Massachusetts ... 88
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter, Indiana ... 74
Mary Silliman Chapter, Connecticut ... 30, 64
Mary Torr Chapter, New Hampshire ... 97
Mary Washington Chapter, District of Columbia ... 70
Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, New York ... 106
Mary Washington Society, C. A. R., New Mexico ... 150
Mary Wooster Chapter, Connecticut ... 65, 146
Massachusetts chapters, work of ... 82
Massachusetts, work of C. A. R. in ... 149
Massanuttan Chapter, Virginia ... 134
Masury, Mrs. Charles H ... 17

Page.
Mathes, Mrs. Milfred S. 19
Matthew Thornton Chapter, New Hampshire 98
Mayflower Chapter, Iowa 76
Mecklenburg Chapter, North Carolina 111
Mecum, Miss Ellen 18, 100
Melicent Porter Chapter, Connecticut 65
Memorial Continental Hall ceremonies 23
Menominee Chapter, Michigan 91
Mercy Warren Chapter, Massachusetts 88
Merion Chapter, Pennsylvania 118
Mexico chapters, work of 138
Miami Chapter, Ohio 112
Michigan chapters, work of 90
Miller, Mrs. Mary Winder 146
Milwaukee Chapter, Wisconsin 137
Minnesota chapters, work of 92
Minneapolis Chapter, Minnesota 92
Minute Men Chapter, Massachusetts 88
Mississippi chapters, work of 93
Missouri chapters, work of 93
Mitchell, Miss Henrietta 142
Mobile Chapter, Alabama 55
Mohegan Chapter, New York 106
Moline Chapter, Illinois 73
Molly Reid Chapter, New Hampshire 98
Molly Varnum Chapter, Massachusetts 89
Mondell, Mr. Frank W. 19, 142
Monmouth Chapter, New Jersey 99
Monticello Chapter, District of Columbia 70
Monument Chapter, Minnesota 93
Moore, Mrs. Clinton H. 18
Mordecai Gist Chapter, Maryland 82
Morristown Chapter, New Jersey 99
Moultrie Chapter, South Carolina 122
Mount Vernon Chapter, Virginia 134
Munger, Mrs. Henry G. 104
Munson, Mrs. Samuel Lyman 18
Murphy, Mrs. John A. 39
Murphy, Mrs. J. W. 142
Musgrove Mills Chapter, South Carolina 123
Muskegon Chapter, Michigan 91
Muskogee-Indian Territory Chapter, Oklahoma 114
Mussey, Mrs. Ellen Spencer 15

Mc.

McClellan, Mrs. Robert Anderson 16, 53
McClure, Mrs. John 16
McGregor, Mrs. Austin H. 142
McKean Chapter, Pennsylvania 118
McKee, Mrs. Mary Harrison 23, 141
McKee, Miss Mary Lodge 31
McLean, Mrs. Donald 15, 23, 24, 32, 46, 104, 134, 136
McLean Lecture Fund, Emily Nelson Richie 44

N.

	Page.
Nancy Hart Chapter, Georgia	71
Nassau Chapter, New Jersey	99
Natchez Trace	93
Nathan Beman Society, C. A. R., New York	151
Nathan Hale Chapter, Minnesota	93
Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter, Connecticut	65
Nathan Hale Society, C. A. R., New Jersey	149
Nathaniel Massie Chapter, Ohio	113
National University committee, report of	41
Nebraska chapters, work of	95
Nemasket Chapter, Massachusetts	89
Nequi Antigo Siebah Chapter, Wisconsin	137
Newberry, Mrs. Truman H	15
New Connecticut Chapter, Ohio	113
New Hampshire chapters, work of	96
New Jersey chapters, work of	98
New Jersey, work of C. A. R. in	149
New Mexico, work of C. A. R. in	150
Newton, Mrs. Douglas E	19
New York chapters, work of	100
New York, work of C. A. R. in	151
Nichol, Miss Nellie B	142
Noble, Mrs. Esther Frothingham	15, 47
Norcross Brothers	30
North Carolina chapters, work of	110
North, Mrs. Clayton Nelson	19, 53
North Shore Chapter, Illinois	73
Nova Caesarea Chapter, New Jersey	100
Norwalk Chapter, Connecticut	65
Noyes, Mrs. La Verne	28

O.

Oakland Chapter, California	56
Oak Tree, The, New Jersey	100
Oatman Family	55
Ohio chapters, work of	111
Oklahoma chapters, work of	114
Oklahoma City Chapter, Oklahoma	114
Old Bay State Chapter, Massachusetts	89
Old Concord Chapter, Massachusetts	89
Old Fort Seneca	111
Old Glory, Junior, Society, C. A. R., Wisconsin	153
Old Hadley Chapter, Massachusetts	89
Old Newbury Chapter, Massachusetts	89
Old Northwest Chapter, Ohio	113
Old Oregon Trail	95
Old Shirley Chapter, Massachusetts	89
Old South Chapter, Massachusetts	89
Old Thirteen Chapter, Iowa	76
Old Town Island	81
Olean Chapter, New York	106
Oliver, Mrs. Robert Burett	18
Omaha Chapter, Nebraska	96

Page.
Oneida Chapter, New York 106
Onondaga Chapter, New York 107
Orton, jr., Mrs. Edward 18, 47
Ot-si-ke-ta Chapter, Michigan 91
Ottaquechee Chapter, Vermont 130
Ouray Chapter, Colorado 59
Overstreet, Lieut. Luther 73
Owahgena Chapter, New York 107
Owen, Mr. Frederick Denison 30
Ox Bow Chapter, Vermont 131
Oxford Parish Chapter, Connecticut 66

P.

Painting, Surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown 82
Palestrello Chapter, Vermont 132
Parker, Mrs. T. C 142
Pasadena Chapter, California 57
Patrick Henry Chapter, Virginia 134
Patriotic Education committee, report of 39
Patten, Mrs. Henry B 19, 53, 142
Patterson Chapter, New York 107
Patterson, Mrs. Lindsay 15
Patton, Alexander Ennis 15, 41, 47
Paul, Mrs. Joseph 141
Paul Revere Chapter, Massachusetts 89
Paul Revere Chapter, Indiana 75
Pawnee Rock 77
Pawtucket Chapter, Rhode Island 121
Peace Party Chapter, Massachussets 89
Peel, Mrs. William Lawson 44, 71
Peggy Warne Chapter, New Jersey 100
Pelican Chapter, Louisiana 79
Pennsylvania chapters, work of 114
Peoria Chapter, Illinois 73
Perley, Mrs. Allen P 18, 27, 53
Peter Forney Chapter, Alabama 55
Pettee, Mrs. William J 53
Phebe Greene Ward Chapter, Rhode Island 121
Phelps, Mrs. M. E. P. R 143
Philadelphia Chapter, Pennsylvania 118
Phillip Schuyler Chapter, New York 107
Phoebe Bayard Chapter, Pennsylvania 118
Phoebe Humphrey Chapter, Connecticut 66
Piankeshaw Chapter, Indiana 74
Pierce, Miss Elizabeth F 16
Pierce, Mrs. Grace M 47
Pinchot, Hon. Gifford 41
Pioneer Chapter, Idaho 72
Pittsburg Chapter, Pennsylvania 119
Plymouth Chapter, Wisconsin 137
Poe, Edgar Allen, Centenary Celebration of 49
Pohick Church, Old 30, 58

Page.
Prescott, Mrs. A. K 18
Preservation committee, report of 53
Prince, Mrs. L. Bradford 18
Princeton-Illinois Chapter, Illinois 73
Prudence Wright Chapter, Massachusetts 89
Pryor, Mrs. Rogers A 19
Pueblo Chapter, Colorado 59
Puritan and Cavalier Chapter, Illinois 73
Putnam, Mrs. Erastus Gaylord 15
Putnam Hill Chapter, Connecticut 66

Q.

Quaker City Chapter, Pennsylvania 119
Quequechan Chapter, Massachusetts 90
Quivera Chapter, Nebraska 96

R.

Racine Chapter, Wisconsin 137
Rainier Chapter, Washington 135
Ralph Humphreys Chapter, Mississippi 93
Randall, Mrs. John P 152
Real Daughters, list of 33
Real Daughters committee, report of 43
Rebecca Bates Society, C. A. R., Iowa 149
Rebecca Crockett Chapter, Texas 125
Rebecca Emery Chapter, Maine 80
Rebecca Motte Chapter, South Carolina 123
Rebecca Park Chapter, Illinois 73
Rebecca Stoddert Chapter, Texas 125
Recording Secretary-General, report of 32
Reeves, Mrs. Ira L 18
Registrar-general, report of 32
Renisch, Mrs. Emil H 53
Resolutions adopted during Congress 44, 45, 46
Reynolds, Mrs. William M 18
Rhode Island chapters, work of 121
Rhode Island, work of C. A. R. in 151
Rich, Mrs. Nellis M 141, 142
Richmond Chapter, Indiana 32
Ridder, Herman 47
Robert Gray Chapter, Washington 135
Robert Morris Society, C. A. R., New York 152
Robertson, Mrs. Thomas G 18
Rockford Chapter, Illinois 73
Roger-Conant House 88
Roosevelt, Hon. Theodore 46
Ross, Mrs. Edgar A 17
Royall House 87
Ruth Hart Chapter, Connecticut 66
Ruth Heald Cragin Chapter, Maine 81
Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Connecticut 66

S.

Sabra Trumbull Chapter, Connecticut 67
Sage, Mrs. Ira Yale 15

Page.
Sa-Go-Ye-Wat-Ha Chapter, New York 107
Salamanac Chapter, New York 107
Samuel Adams Chapter, Massachusetts 90
Samuel Ashley Chapter, New Hampshire 98
Samuel Bacot Chapter, South Carolina 123
Samuel Huntington Society, C. A. R. Indiana 148
Samuel Ward Society, C. A. R. Rhode Island 152
Sand Hills Light-House 84
Santa Fe Trail 57, 58, 59, 60, 77
Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, Massachusetts 90
Sarah Bryan Chinn Chapter, Missouri 95
Sarah McIntosh Chapter, Georgia 71
Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, Connecticut 66
Sarah Trumbull Chapter, Connecticut 67
Sarah Whitman Hooker Chapter, Connecticut 67
Sarah Whitman Trumbull Chapter, Connecticut 67
Sawyer, Mrs. Edwin A 16
Schuyler Society, C. A. R. New York 152
Scott, Mrs. Julia G 44
Scott, Mrs. Matthew F 5
Scranton City Chapter, Pennsylvania 120
Sea Coast Defence Chapter, Masaschusetts 90
Seneca Chapter, New York 107
Sergeant Newton Chapter, Georgia 71
Shepard, Mrs. Frederick J 18
Sherman, Hon. James S 3, 23, 27
Shikelimo Chapter, Pennsylvania 120
Shreveport Chapter, Louisiana 79
Shuk-ho-ta-tom-a-ha Chapter, Mississippi 93
Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter, Connecticut 67
Sierra Chapter, California 57
Signal Lantern Society, C. A. R., Massachusetts 149
Silas Town Chapter, New York 108
Silence Howard Hayden Chapter, Maine 81
Skenandoah Chapter, New York 108
Sleepy Hollow Chapter, New York 108
Slocomb, Mrs. Cuthbert Harrison 141
Smallwood, Mrs. George T 17, 53
Smith, Mrs. F. M 145
Smith, Hon. George Edward 27
Smith, Miss Huldah C 152
Smith, Mrs. J. E 146
Smith, Mrs. J. Morgan 15, 27, 47
Smith, Mrs. Mary A. Hepburn 141
Smoot, Mrs. William A 15
Snydor, Mrs. Seabrook W 19, 53
Sophie De Marsac Campau Chapter, Michigan 92
South Carolina chapters, work of 121
Sparks, Mrs. Nathan 148
Speakman, Mrs. Caroline, E. C 18
Spencer, Mrs. William G 19, 53
Spilman, Mrs. Baldwin Day 15
Spirit of Liberty Chapter, Utah 125

Page.
Sprague, Mrs. Charles Sibley 18, 53
Springer, Miss Mary 153
Stamford Chapter, Connecticut 68
Stanley, Mrs. William E 15
Star Fort Chapter, South Carolina 123
Stars and Stripes Chapter, Iowa 76
Staten Island Chapter, New York 108
St. Charles Chapter, Missouri 94
Steele, Mrs. Edgar C 17
Stephens Chapter, Alabama 55
Sterling, Mrs. John T 15
Sternberg, Mrs. George M 47, 141
Stevenson, Mrs. Adlai E 19
Stevens Thomson Mason Chapter, Michigan 92
St. Johnsville Chapter, New York 107
St. Louis Chapter, Missouri 94
Stockbridge, Judge 23, 29
Story, Mrs. William Cummings 18
Street, Mrs. Frederick B 142
Stuart Chapter, Virginia 134
Submit Clark Chapter, Massachusetts 90
Sunbury Chapter, Pennsylvania 120
Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, Connecticut 68
Susannah Tufts Chapter, Massachusetts 90
Swayne, Mrs. John F 19
Swekatsi Chapter, New York 108
Swift, Mrs. John 47
Swormstedt, Mrs. Mabel G 17, 47
Sycamore Shoals Chapter, Virginia 135

T.

Table of contents 7
Tablets 59–138
Taft, Mrs. William Howard 147
Talbot, Mrs. Walter 16, 53
Tarr, Mrs. David H 17, 53
Taylor Chapter, Ohio 113
Taylor, Mrs. Cornelius W 16, 53
Tebault, Mrs. C. Hamilton 17, 53
Tehopeka Chapter, Alabama 54
Temple, Mrs. Mary Boyce 19
Tennessee chapters, work of 123
Terry, Mrs. Chas. H 15, 39, 47
Texas chapters, work of 124
Thankful Hubbard Chapter, Texas 125
The Battle Creek Chapter, Michigan 91
The Irondequoit Chapter, New York 105
The Maryland Line Chapter, Maryland 81
The Oak Tree Chapter, New Jersey 100
The Sarah Caswell Angell Chapter, Michigan 92
Thomae, Mrs. Charles 149
Thomas Johnson Chapter, Maryland 82
Thomas Corwin Club 111

Page.
Thomas, Mrs. Warren E. 18, 53
Thom, Mrs. J. Pembroke 17, 53
Thompson, Mrs. Benjamin 143
Thompson, Mrs. Henry M. 27
Tioga Chapter, Pennsylvania 120
Topeka Chapter, Kansas 77
Torrington Chapter, Connecticut 68
Trabue Chapter, Kentucky 78
Treasurer-general, report of 36
Trent Chapter, New Jersey 100
Trinidad Chapter, Colorado 60
Truesdall, Mrs. Clayton R. 53
Tulloch, Miss Eliza C. 46, 142
Tulloch, Mrs. Miranda B. 46
Tuscaloosa Chapter, Alabama 55
Tuscarora Chapter, New York 108
Tweedale, Mrs. John 141
Twickenham Town Chapter, Alabama 55
Tyranena Chapter, Wisconsin 137

U.

Uncompahgre Chapter, Colorado 57
Underwood, Mrs. John P 151
Ursula Wolcott Chapter, Ohio 113
Utah chapters, work of 125
Upham Homestead 86

V.

Valley Forge Chapter, Pennsylvania 120
Vanderburgh Chapter, Indiana 74
Van Keuren, Miss Jean 17
Van Landingham, Mrs. John H. 18, 53
Van Ostrand, Mrs. Edwin H. 19
Vermont chapters, work of 125
Vert, Mrs. Charles J. 151
Virginia chapters, work of 133
Virginia Dare Society, C. A. R., Alabama 145
Virginia, work of C. A. R. in 152

W.

Wadsworth Chapter, Connecticut 68
Wardlaw, Mrs. Samuel Watts 17
Walcott, Charles D. 3, 5
Walker, Mrs. Alice Brevard Ewing 32
Walker, Mrs. Raymond M. 152
Walworth, Mrs. Ellen H. 19
Ward, Mrs. Oreal S. 53
Warren and Prescott Chapter, Massachusetts 90
Warrior Run Chapter, Pennsylvania 120
Washington Chapter, Iowa 77
Washington chapters, work of 135
Washington County Chapter, Pennsylvania 121
Washington Heights Chapter, New York 109
Waterloo Chapter, Iowa 77

Page.
Wau Bun Chapter, Wisconsin 137
Waucoma Chapter, Iowa 77
Wauseon Chapter, Ohio 114
Wayside Inn Chapter, Massachusetts 90
Wenonah Chapter, Minnesota 93
West Augusta Chapter, West Virginia 136
Western Reserve Chapter, Ohio 114
West Point Chapter, New York 110
West Virginia chapters, work of 136
Wheaton, Mrs. Frank .....
White, Bishop .....
White, Mrs. S. V 103, 110
Wilbour, Mrs. Joshua 19
Wilcox, Mrs. Ella Wheeler 30
Wilcox, Mrs. Mary R 47
Willards Mountain Chapter, New York 110
William Capers Chapter, South Carolina 123
William Donaldson Chapter, Indiana 75
William Ellery Chapter, Rhode Island 121
William French Chapter, Vermont 132
William McKinley Chapter, Vermont 132
Williamson, Mrs. Chalmers M 17, 53
Williams, Mrs. Smyser 18
Wisconsin chapters, work of 136
Willis, Mrs. Short A 47
Wiltwyck Chapter, New York 151
Winne, Miss Helen A 152
Wisconsin, work of C. A. R. in 152
Wolcott, Mrs. Frederick Powell 17
Women of '76 Chapter, New York 110
Woodrow, Mrs. Samuel H 142
Wood, Mrs. Joseph S 53
Wooster, Gen. Daniel 65
Worthy, Mrs. Susie Chapman 143
Wyoming chapters, work of 138

Y.

Yardley, Mrs. Charles B 18
Ypsilanti Chapter, Michigan 92

Z.

Zealley Moss Society, C. A. R. Illinois 149
Zebulon Pike Chapter, Colorado 59

○